ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ

ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܦܘܢܩܐ ܒ.

HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS

EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.

TOMUS II.

ܦܪܝܣ : ܠܝܦܣܘ

ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܪܘܫܡ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܘܕܝܬ.
ܫܢܬ 446

PARISIIS.
VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.
1906.

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܕܘܼܟܳܣܳܐ .ܒ.

HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS

EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.

TOMUS II.

ܦܪܝܣ : ܠܝ̈ܘܢ

ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܘܝܣ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܦܪܢܣ.
446 ܩܢܛܪ

PARISIIS.
VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.
1906.

APPROBATIO

SUPERIORIS GENERALIS CONGREGATIONIS MISSIONIS
ET PUELLARUM CHARITATIS.

NIHIL OBSTAT

IMPRIMATUR.

Parisiis, die 25 decembris 1905.

A. Fiat, *Sup. gen. Cong. miss.*

IMPRIMATUR.

Ant. Cardinal Fischer
Arch. Coloniensis

Coloniæ, die 28 decembris 1905.

ܒܦܘܣܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ.

ܦܘܠ ܒܝܓܢ.

AVANT-PROPOS.

LE premier volume des «Homélies choisies» de Jacques de Saroug, paru l'été dernier, a reçu le plus encourageant accueil. Je suis heureux de pouvoir le faire suivre de près d'un second volume, aussi important que son aîné, sinon plus. Il contient 38 homélies inédites. Je dis 38, car je compte pour une seule l'homélie sur la Passion, longue cependant de 164 pages, et divisée en huit paragraphes, un pour chaque jour de la Semaine-Sainte.

Il ne semble pas que l'auteur ait fait un tout de son œuvre, une collection suivie, basée sur l'année liturgique ou sur un ordre quelconque de matières. Pas un seul manuscrit, du moins, ne le prouve. On trouve bien çà et là, en tête d'une page, ou en marge, ou encore dans le titre même des homélies, la mention de telle ou telle fête; mais pas de marche véritablement régulière et soutenue. Chaque collecteur et chaque copiste a suivi, dans son travail, sa manière de voir et son goût personnel. La preuve en est, par exemple, dans cette grande homélie de l'auteur sur la Passion, où non seulement l'ordre, mais encore le nombre des paragraphes est différent et varie avec chaque manuscrit. J'ai préféré suivre le plus ancien,

qui est du VII[e] siècle. Voir les notes au bas des pages 447—610.

Si j'avais pu embrasser d'un même coup d'œil toutes les homélies à la fois, j'aurais voulu les disposer suivant l'ordre de l'année liturgique; mais, je le répète, elles étaient éparses, et j'ai dû les copier dans l'ordre où je les rencontrais. Malgré cela, je les ai classées dans chaque volume suivant un certain ordre assez logique. D'abord l'Ancien-Testament, puis l'Incarnation, les paraboles de l'Evangile, la Rédemption, les Apôtres, enfin les sujets de morale. Chaque volume constitue, de la sorte, un ensemble varié. On pourra, du reste, joindre à l'ouvrage une table des matières qui aidera les lecteurs, les prédicateurs aussi. Ils y trouveront des matériaux sur les mystères de toute l'année.

Un ouvrage intitulé ܡܩܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ, publié à Mossoul en 1901, tome I, pp. 208—209, prétend que plusieurs homélies de Narsaï ont été indûment attribuées à Jacques de Saroug. Cette assertion ne me paraît pas fondée. Depuis si longtemps que j'étudie, je n'ai jamais rencontré un cas pareil. Il n'y a, du reste, aucun trait de ressemblance entre ces deux écrivains, pas plus pour le fond que pour la forme. Jacques a des pensées sublimes, de la suite dans le sujet qu'il traite, de la délicatesse de sentiment, une piété ardente, sous le style le plus coulant et le plus poétique. Au contraire, les homélies de Narsaï manquent de suite. Ses pensées sont incohérentes, son style manque de souplesse et d'onction. Il aime la métaphore, en use et en abuse, tant et si bien qu'il nous fatigue. Et, ce qui est plus grave, ses écrits fourmillent d'erreurs dog-

matiques, et pour cela il ne convient pas à chacun de les lire. A mon humble avis, les éloges qu'on lui prodigue sont exagérés.

Voici la liste des homélies de ce second volume, qui font suite à celles du premier, avec l'indication des manuscrits originaux.

Je remercie Mgr. Graffin de la bonté qu'il a eue de me communiquer ses Ms. et les autres amis, qui ont eu l'obligeance de vérifier quatre ou cinq de mes homélies sur des Ms. dont je ne possédais pas de copie.

70° Oraison funèbre d'un prêtre. R. 117, f. 144. R. 92, f. 114b. p. 877.

Autre or. fun. d'un prêtre, par s[t] Ephrem. R. 117, f. 150b. p. 886.

Malgré toute l'estime que je porte à l'auteur, que je considère comme un écrivain de premier ordre, je me crois cependant obligé de noter ici ce qui m'a paru inexact dans les homélies de ce volume. J'y suivrai l'ordre des pages.

1° P. 42, l. 11, on lit: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ̇ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ. — J'ai cru devoir mettre en note au bas de la page ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ. Voici, d'ailleurs, la doctrine de s[t] Thomas sur ce point, Tertia Pars, q. 34, art. 3, ad 3. «Christus gloriam immortalitatis, quam meruit in primo instanti suæ conceptionis, potuit etiam posterioribus actibus et passionibus mereri, non quidem ut esset sibi magis debita, sed ut sibi ex pluribus causis deberetur.»

2° P. 48, l. 8, l'auteur prête à Goliath un langage menaçant contre Joab et ses frères, comme s'ils étaient déjà des héros en Israël. Or ils n'étaient alors que des enfants. C'est donc un anachronisme.

3° Dans le titre de l'homélie 36, p. 94, il est fait mention de Daniel, alors que, dans l'homélie même, on n'en parle pas du tout. J'ai cependant maintenu son nom, parce que, dans le manuscrit 115 de Rome, l'homélie sur Daniel suit immédiatement celle-ci. Et, si je ne l'ai pas insérée, c'est qu'elle était très incomplète et, pour une bonne part, illisible.

4° P. 123, l. 18, nous lisons que «le diable tombera dans le feu après le Jugement dernier.» ܐܦ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ. Ceci est corrigé par le passage suivant qui parle de sa chute, page 213, l. 18: «Depuis sa révolte, il a été précipité dans l'enfer pour y souffrir». ܘܐܬܡܣܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܡܪܕ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܢܩ.

5° P. 151, l'auteur voit en Zacharie le grand-prêtre et place sa vision dans le Saint des Saints. Le récit de s^t Luc ne semble pas autoriser cette interprétation.

6° D'après le manuscrit de Londres, l'homélie 39 ne serait que la continuation ou une simple partie de l'homélie précédente. Voir p. 169, note 2.

7° P. 184, nous lisons cette note à la suite du titre de l'homélie 40: «Il convient que cette homélie et la *suivante* soient lues après celle de Noël». — Parce que cette homélie *suivante* soutient ouvertement le Monophysisme, j'ai cru devoir la réserver à une publication ultérieure.

8° Dans l'homélie 44, p. 251 et ss., l'auteur, qui veut mettre davantage en lumière la supériorité de N.-S. sur Moïse, prête au Lépreux de l'Evangile un langage irrespectueux pour le grand prophète et pour la loi de Dieu. Le législateur d'Israël n'a pas agi autrement que les peuples civilisés. Si on exclut les lépreux de la société, c'est tout simplement pour éviter la contagion. C'est une mesure d'hygiène, rien de plus.

9° Dans l'homélie 47, p. 312—333, sur la parabole du bon Samaritain, l'auteur s'attache exclusivement à l'interprétation mystique du texte, sans s'occuper du tout du sens obvie de ce trait si touchant. Et pourtant, cet

exemple a inspiré de tout temps, encore de nos jours, dans tous les rangs de la société, des actes et des œuvres d'une charité héroïque.

10° P. 384, l. 3, l'auteur place Noé ܒܕܪܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ. — S'il entend par ܕܪܐ «génération», le terme est exact. Noé est le dixième patriarche. Mais s'il veut dire «siècle», sa chronologie serait en désaccord avec la Bible.

11° Pour l'homélie sur le bon Larron, n° 52, pp. 428—446, j'ai eu sous les yeux la photographie du manuscrit d'Oxford et une copie du manuscrit de Paris. Cette dernière a quelques strophes de plus que celle d'Oxford; mais parce qu'elle est trop peu exacte et contient quelques lacunes, je n'ai pas pu la suivre.

12° Dans l'homélie 53, p. 481 et 523, l'auteur écrit: «La Providence *força* Simon» (à renier N.-S.) ܡܛܟܣܢܘܬܐ «ܐܠܨܬܗ» ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. Cette expression n'est pas juste. Dans une note, au bas de ces pages, j'ai corrigé ce mot *força* par cet autre *permit* «ܫܒܩܬܗ».

13° Page 487 et ss., l'auteur prétend que N.-S., à la Cène plongea dans l'eau le morceau de pain consacré, pour lui faire perdre sa consécration, avant de le donner à Judas; cela pour éviter une communion sacrilège. — Je ne peux pas partager cette opinion.

14° A cette même occasion, l'auteur enseigne, p. 488, que le baptême ne peut pas être réitéré. Il a raison. Mais il ajoute que, si on le fait, le second baptême annule le premier. — Non, c'est le second qui est nul. Et «la réitération du baptême rend irrégulier et celui qui le réitère sciemment et celui qui le reçoit volontairement plusieurs fois.» Gousset, Th. Morale t. II, p. 645.

15° P. 502, l. 5, l'auteur prétend que N.-S. dans sa prière au jardin des Olives «n'avait pas une autre volonté». ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܨܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ. S'il veut dire que la volonté de N.-S. était soumise entièrement à celle de son Père, la phrase est exacte. Mais s'il enseigne que le Sauveur n'avait pas une volonté humaine, distincte de la volonté divine, c'est une erreur. Voir ibidem, note 1.

16° P. 521, l. 19, l'auteur écrit de Malchus que «ce méchant, qui a été guéri, n'a pas admiré sa guérison.» ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܒܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܗ. — Cependant je citerai, à titre de pieux renseignement, ce qu'en dit Catherine Emmerich dans la «Douloureuse Passion» III, p. 170: «Malchus se convertit après sa guérison, et pendant les heures qui suivirent, il servit souvent de messager à Marie et aux autres amis du Sauveur.»

17° P. 543—544, ce sont les soldats, pas les prêtres, qui couvrirent Jésus d'un vieux lambeau de pourpre pour tourner sa royauté en dérision (Mat. XXVII, 27; Marc XV, 17; Joh. XIX, 2). — L'auteur suit donc dans son commentaire une idée plus poétique qu'exacte.

18° P. 616, l. 10, l'auteur avance que ce sont les ennemis de N.-S. qui, par haine, ont fermé son tombeau avec une grosse pierre. — Après avoir confronté les versions latine et chaldéenne de l'Evangile, j'ai compris pourquoi l'auteur soutenait cette opinion, qui me paraît inexacte. Le texte latin dit de Joseph d'Arimathie: «Et *advolvit* saxum magnum ad ostium monumenti et *abiit*», alors que le chaldéen porte: «Et *advolverunt* lapidem magnum, *posuerunt* super ostium sepulcri et *abierunt*.» Mat. XXVII, 60.

19° P. 636, si j'ai placé l'homélie sur les Martyrs entre celles de la Résurrection et celle du Dimanche *in Albis*, c'est qu'un grand nombre des martyrs de Perse, et des plus célèbres, ont été mis à mort dans la quinzaine de Pâques, et que leur fête — chômée — se célèbre le vendredi de la semaine de Pâques. Je n'ai fait, d'ailleurs, que conserver ce que j'ai trouvé dans les manuscrits.

20° P. 664, l. 16, l'auteur écrit de s[t] Thomas qu'«il ne s'est pas abaissé à commettre une partialité, pas même pour le Christ» ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. Cette manière de parler, touchant N.-S., n'est pas convenable.

21° P. 669, à propos des cicatrices des plaies de N.-S., après sa Résurrection, l'auteur tend à attribuer leur persistance à un miracle; pour cette raison, qu'après la résurrection générale, il n'y aura pas de traces de blessures sur les corps des justes.

22° P. 674, parlant de la petite église, réunie dans le Cénacle, à Jérusalem, lors de la descente du Saint-Esprit, l'auteur lui applique ces paroles de S[t] Pierre: «Salutat vos Ecclesia quae est in *Babylone*, coelecta et Marcus, filius meus.» (I Pet. V, 13). — Pourtant on entend généralement ce passage de l'église de Rome.

23° Je préviens le lecteur que, ce qui, souvent, paraît être dans le texte une faute d'orthographe, n'est en réalité qu'un effet du tirage, pendant lequel certains points trop délicats se brisent. Cette remarque doit s'étendre à toutes mes publications.

Après ces remarques sur ce qui m'a paru être défectueux dans l'ouvrage, il est juste que j'en signale aussi

les belles parties et le côté utile. Je suis cependant bien embarrassé dans le choix; ces pages que j'ai lues et relues, en les préparant avec des peines inouïes, et, encore une fois, en corrigeant les épreuves, ces pages, dis-je, presque toutes sont belles et sublimes, sous tous les rapports; un fond très riche en pensées élevées, une forme douce, élégante et poétique! Ces homélies forment le plus beau commentaire des faits et des mystères de l'Ecriture-Sainte; on éprouve une sainte joie à retrouver dans un auteur d'une si vénérable antiquité la même piété, la même discipline, la même morale et le même dogme que la sainte Eglise de Dieu enseigne et professe aujourd'hui comme autrefois. Je me contenterai donc d'appeler l'attention du lecteur sur quelques points et en peu de mots.

1° Le culte des reliques des saints est parfaitement bien traité par l'auteur dans son homélie sur le prophète Elysée, dont les reliques, au témoignage de l'Ecriture, ont ressuscité un mort. Voir l'hom. 35, p. 77, et plus particulièrement les pp. 80—87.

2° L'homélie 42, pp. 209—227, traite de la ste Communion; l'auteur y insiste d'une manière particulière sur la préparation nécessaire pour bien profiter de ce sacrement, et il répète, à plusieurs reprises, avec commentaire cette parole connue que le célébrant proclame encore aujourd'hui, même dans la liturgie chaldéenne: Sancta Sanctis!

3° Une petite note jointe au titre de cette homélie, la désigne pour le Samedi *in Albis* ܕܥܘܡܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. Ne pourrait-on pas en inférer une allusion à la Communion pascale?

4° C'est encore de cette homélie qu'on a tiré l'hymne si connu, ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ, qu'on chante pendant la communion. En formant ce chant, on n'a pas suivi l'ordre des strophes, mais on a fait un choix libre. Voir pp. 218—220.

5° On admire la foi forte et surnaturelle du Centurion de Capharnaum, pp. 265—280, et celle du bon Larron, pp. 428—446. Dans cette dernière homélie il y a des pages sublimes!

6° En parlant de Lavement des pieds des apôtres, p. 456 et ss., l'auteur fait ressortir l'humilité de N.-S. d'une manière touchante, et il le donne comme modèle aux supérieurs dans leurs rapports avec leurs inférieurs. Et, à la page 495, il explique pourquoi les ennemis du Sauveur offrirent de l'argent à Judas pour l'engager à leur faire connaître Jésus, c'est, dit-il, que le Maître était si humble dans son extérieur, que rien ne le distinguait de ses disciples!

7° A la page 482 et ss. l'auteur parle en termes admirables de la dernière cène, de l'institution de la s[te] Eucharistie, comme sacrifice et comme sacrement; et il professe la même doctrine et la même foi que celle de la s[te] Eglise Romaine.

8° Son homélie sur la passion, pp. 447—610, dans ses traits principaux, peut servir à prêcher un carême; on y lit des pages ravissantes.

9° Pp. 676—677, l'auteur enseigne que le Fils communique le Saint-Esprit comme son Père. C'est parfaitement exprimé.

10° Pp. 734—735, dans son homélie sur s[t] Paul, en parlant de Saul envoyé à Ananie, l'auteur dit: N.-S. a voulu

lui faire comprendre qu'Il est dans ses représentants, et que toute hauteur doit s'incliner devant leur simplicité.

COLOGNE-NIPPES, le 1 Janvier 1906.

PAUL BEDJAN

prêtre de la Mission, (Lazariste)
Consulteur de la S. C. de la Propagande.

(ܢܪܣܝ)

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ[1].

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܢܫܒܩ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܕܢܫܬܩ ܒܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܟܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܦܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ܀
ܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܐܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ:
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ܀

---

[1] ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܥܠܡ. S.

ܠܢܦܫܟܗ ܕܢܫܦܪ ܦܪܝܣܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܟ ܟܕ ܡܟܠܠ ܠܟ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܡܠܝܟ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܡܢܟ ܒܫܘܒ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܚܠܘܦ ܢܛܠܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ܀
ܡܢ ܦܪܥ ܠܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܚ̈ܝܒܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܟ ܡܩܪܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܗܘ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܦܪܥ:
ܠܟ ܢܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܟ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ܀
ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܝ ܡܠܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܟ ܐܘܦܪ ܠܚܘܡ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܝ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܡܣܬܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ:
ܣܘܟܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ܀
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܐܫܬܐܣܬ ܒܗ܀
ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܣܬܟܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܢܝܚܘܬ ܘܫܬܩܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ܀

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܕܘܒܚܐ ܠܕܡܟܢܫ:
ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܠܕܡܚܫܒܢܘ܀
ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܣܘܟܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܠܬܠܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܢܩܒܣ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘ ܡܢܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܕܡܝܠܟ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܘܗܪ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܢܚܫܒܘܢܝܗ܀
ܓܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܓܠܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ܀
ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܕܡ ܘܢܦܠ ܦܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܕܡܐ ܓܠܝܢܝ ܡܚܠܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܩܢܝܐ ܩܕܝܡ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܢܝ ܓܫܡܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܒܬܩܢܗ ܩܢܡ:
ܠܢܦܫ ܘܢܫܡܐ ܦܝܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ܀
ܡܢܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܐܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ:
ܒܗ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܨܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܕܡܐ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܟܚܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܚܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ܀
ܕܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܟܠܢ ܫܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ܀

ܘܒܗ ܫܕܪ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ :
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܠܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܒ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܫܡܫܘ :
ܘܡܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܓܒ ܡܟܣܝܢ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܠ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܝܢܝ ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ (1) ܕܒܟܠܗܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܬܡܠܝܗ :
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܕܒܪ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܒܫ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܚܕܐ ܒܦܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ (1) ܕܡܫܝܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܠܕܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ S.

ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܓܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܓܫ ܢܥܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܐ[1] :
ܘܡܛܠ ܥܢܝܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܣܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܒܢܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ :
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܘܢܚܝܗ :
ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܐ :
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܪܘܢ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ :
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

[1] ܒܘܪܠܐ S. ܒܘܠܐ R.

ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܪܚܡܐ :
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܦܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܡܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܒܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܪܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܀
ܟܒܝܪܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ :
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ(1) ܕܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܐ :
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܥܘܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ :
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܪܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ(2) ܡܘܕܐ ܐܦܠ :

---

(2) ܕܥܠܡܐ .S (1) ܫܡܫܐ .S

ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܚܘܕ ܓܘ ܡܬܓܒܪܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܬܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܟܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܫܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܬܒܝܠܐ ܠܢܚܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܚܝܒܝܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܒܝܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ[1] ܕܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܃
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܟܠ ܗܘܬ[2] ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܃
ܘܝܫܒܪ ܓܡܪ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܝ ܃
ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܃
ܝܚܒܘܫ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܬܒܝܠܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܃
ܒܓܘܦܐ ܚܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܝܐ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܃
ܘܡܢܝܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܓܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܀
ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܠܗ ܃
ܕܠܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ[3] ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܀

(1) ܒܬܘܠܬܐ S. (2) ܗܘܐ S. (3) ܕܒܗܬܬܐ S.

ܚܘܒܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܚܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ[1] ܀
ܕܟܠ ܒܡܠܐ ܒܫܦܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܕܥܠܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܚܬܐ[2] ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ:

(1) ܕܒܠܐ R. dubie. (2) ܕܒܥܬܗ R.

ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܆
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܝ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܠܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܓ(¹) ܗܢܘܢ ܆
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܆
ܐܦ ܚܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܆
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܆
ܕܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܥܫܢܘ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܆
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܦܣܩ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܆
ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܢܘܢ ܆
ܘܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܀

(¹) ܢܦܠܓܘܢ S.

ܠܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ:
ܠܗܝܢ ܘܚܫܒ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܘܙܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܘܕܝܗܒܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܢܓܕܗ ܕܡܢ ܘܦܟܪܗ ܐܘܠܨܐ:
ܕܝܒܠ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܘܬܫܘܒ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ(1) ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܘܦ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܫܘܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܪܗ ܘܫܘܕܥ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܕܫܬܐܠܘ ܘܕܝܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܫܘܕܥ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܒܠܕ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ:
ܘܒܥܕܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܦܠܓ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ:

(1) ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ R.

ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ܀
ܕܐܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܣܟܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܩܝܦ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܩܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܢܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܣܒܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܒܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܬܫ:
ܕܢܐܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ܀
ܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ:
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܕܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܗܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܕܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܙܝܘܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܚܘܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܣܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܘܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܪܕܝܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܕܦܪܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܘܡܪܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܚܛܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘ ܢܟܣܐ ◆
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܝܗܘܢ ◆
ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܒܝ ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܝܗܒܝ ܝܗܘܢ ◆
ܣܗܕܐ ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܠܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܝ ܡܫܡܫܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܝܗܘܢ ◆
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܡܫܚ ܟܪܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ◆
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܡܬܠܐ :
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ◆
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܝܠܦܬܘܗ :
ܡܫܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܘܢ ◆
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܗܘܕܟܐ ܟܠܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ◆
ܠܘܬ ܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܝܗܘܢ ܟܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܬܢܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܝܘܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ◆
ܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܢܒܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܠܘܬ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܡܝܢܘܬܐ ◆
ܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ :

ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܓܕܝܐ ܕܝܨܝܪܐ ܪܒ ܠܘܪܩܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܝܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܠܟܠ ܩܕܝܫ ܓܘ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܃
ܠܗܘ ܡܟܝܟܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܘܡܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܒܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܡܕܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܓܘ ܪܚܡܐ ܃
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܃
ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܠ ܠܢ ܃
ܢܒܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܗܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܃
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܟܝܟܘ ܃

ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܝܬ̈ܐ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܬܚܫܦܢܐ ܀
ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܝ̈ܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܢܘܚܬܐ ܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܥܘܡ ܘܦܥܝܢܝ ܒܫܠܗܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܦܩ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܕܥ ܒܫܠܐ ܡܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܕܘܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܢܚܒ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܠܡ ܕܠܬܗ ܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܕ ܝܚܕܘܗ ܐܝܡ ܃
ܘܠܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܦܥܝܢܐ ܢܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܡ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܚܒ ܢܚܒ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܢܕܒܘܗ ܒܕܘܦܡ ܕܘܦܡ ܃
ܕܠܒܘ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܡ ܐܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܦ ܕܒܫܠܐ ܝܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܚܠܒܫܝ ܐܕܘܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ[1] ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܝܕܥܐ ܒܕܘܟܠ ܗܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܒܬܗ[2] ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ ܃
ܐܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܚܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܠܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܒ ܝܫܡܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܢܒܝܘ ܃
ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܚܕܘܥ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܃
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ[3] ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܕܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܠܡ ܐܕܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ ܀

(1) ܡܗܘܕܝܐ S. (2) ܘܒܬܗ Sic R. (3) ܕܗܝܡܢ S.

ܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܓܢܒܗ ܐܘܒܕ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܒ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܩܝܦ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܒܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܒ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܘ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗ:
ܘܓܡܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܪܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܬܪܡܬܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ[2] ܀
ܐܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܩܝܦ ܐܒܝܗ ܕܫܒܝܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܒܝܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܘܪܐ:
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܒܩܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܒ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܥܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܥܒܘܕ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܝ ܀
ܒܒܪܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܒ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܣܒ:

(1) R. ܕܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ (2) R. ܝܕܥܬܐ

ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܒܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܃
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܘܣܥܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ (1) ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܣܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܐ ܘܕܡܬܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
(ܘܠܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܕܘܐ (2) ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ (3) ܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܓܠܘ ܠܐܬܕܟܪܐ ܃
ܘܐܦܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܝܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܃
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܐܬܕܟܪܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܃
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܬܕܟܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ (4) ܒܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܐܕܘܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܗܝ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܃
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܀
ܕܒܝ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܃

ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܘ(1) ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܒܝܠ:
ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ(2) ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
(ܘܠܟܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬ(3) ܥܠ ܐܚܝܕܘ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܗܿ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܪܣܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܓܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܘ:
ܟܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܫܘܪܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܕܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܡܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܗܘܐ S. (2) ܕܡܕܢܚ S. (3) ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܒ R.

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܝܠܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܗ:
ܒܗܿ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܬܓܒܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܢܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܬܡܟܝܢ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܥܢܘܬܢܝܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡܛ̈ܢܐ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܟܠܡ̈ܬܐ ܠܥܝܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܕܠܠܝܢ:
ܒܗ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܗܦܝܟ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ:
ܡܝܬܒܘܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܨܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܢܣܒܬܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܢܬܐ܀
ܡܐܢ ܟܠܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ܀
ܦܪܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܪܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܡܘܕ ܢܠܕܝܐ[1] ܦܪܝܩ ܕܘܡܝܐ (ܦܬܚܗ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ[2]܀
ܡܥܕܪ ܢܦܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܝܡܐ ܡܢܝܚܠܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܢܠܝܕ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܬܠܝܕ[3] ܕܡܟܘ ܠܥܝܕܐ܀
ܡܘܠܕ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܠܕ ܠܡܝܬܪܐ[4] ܕܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܬܘܬ ܟܢܝܫ ܒܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܚܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ[5]܀

---

(1) ܡܠܟܐ S. (2) ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ S. (3) ܕܠܠܟܠ S. (4) ܗܘܕܐ S.
(5) ܕܘܡܝܐ S.

ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܆
ܠܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܗܝܕ ܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܫܒܢܝܗ܀
ܢܠܐܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܦܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ܆
ܕܢܓܪ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܦܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܢܓܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܡܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܠܒܒ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܕܗܘ ܒܘܠܟܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܟܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܦܩܕܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܗ ܟܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܫܠܩܐ܆
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܒܠܘܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܕܡܫܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣ :
ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫܘܢܐ ܘܓܝܚܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ⁘
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܕܝܣ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܕ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ :
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ[2] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ⁘
ܢܬܕܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܠܐ (ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܢ ܐܡܪ[3] ܐܢܫܘ ܬܘܒ ⁘
ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܚܠܗ ܕܥܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ⁘
ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܚܫܘܬܗ :
ܡܫܝܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ (ܘܚܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ)[4] ܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܢ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܘ[5] ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܩܡܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ :
ܘܣܓܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ⁘
ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܡܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ⁘

---

(1) ܗܘܐ S. (2) ܡܢ R. (3) ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ S.
(4) ܘܕܚܠܬܗ R. (5) ܡܫܠܡ S.

ܢܦܠܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܢܝ[1] ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܡܐ܀
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܗ܀
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[2] ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܢ܀
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܠܬ[3] ܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܚܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘ ܡܢܚܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܢܘ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܝܫ ܕܢܚܡ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܥܡܡ܀
ܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܕܥܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܢܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ܀
ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܡܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ:

(1) ܘܫܠܝܢ S. (2) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ S. (3) ܢܦܠܬ S.

ܘܓܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ[1] ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܓܠܝܗ ܠܘܡܬܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܬܐ ܀
ܕܓܠܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܒܚܙܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܚܠܡܐ ܢܪܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܐ ܘܓܠܝܗ ܚܫܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܓܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܒܠܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫ ܢܦܫ ܡܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗܠܡܬܝܐ[2] ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܒܪܐ[3] ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܟܬܒ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܒܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܣܘܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܣܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܫܒܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ[4] ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܬ ܠܒܠܘܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

---

(1) S. ܦܠܣܘܬܐ (2) R. ܗܠܡܬܝܐ (3) R. ܕܟܒܪ (4) S. ܘܗܘܝ

ܒܗ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܝܬܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܟܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ؛
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܢܣܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܥܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ؛
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܒܠ؛
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܝܬ ܗܘܬ؛
ܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܬܒܝܠ:
ܝܗܒ ܐܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ؛
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ؛
ܒܟܠܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ؛
ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ؛
ܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܝ̈ܐ؛
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܝܬܒܝ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܩܘܦ ܚܕܘܬ(1) ܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ؛
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:

(1) ܚܕܘܬ Sic (ܚܕܘܬܐ? N. E.)

ܡܟܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܣܝܡܐ ܥܩܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕܪ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܫܝܢ(¹) ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܟܠܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܡܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܒܣܡ ܒܟܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܕܝ ܡܬܡܨܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܟܡܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܐܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܥܒܪܘܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܟܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܚܗ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܠܝܛ ܠܥܒܪܘܢ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܝܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܕܝ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܀
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܥܒܪܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܀

(¹) ܕܟܝܫܝܢ S.

ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܠܟܝ ܒܒܪܗ:
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܒܝ ܦܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܪܕܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܪܕܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܠܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܣܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܟ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܝ ܥܒܕ ܢܟܪ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܢܣܒ ܘܥܠ ܕܢܐܚܬܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܐܬܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܥܠ ܥܠ ܕܢܐܚܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܐ:
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܠܟ ܢܣܒ:
ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܝ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܟܬܐ ܗܝ(1) ܀
ܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܢܦܠܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܝ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܓܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ:

(1) S. ܘܗ

ܡܫܬܡܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢ̈ܬܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܒܥܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܕܢܥܘܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܝܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܢ ܢܗܪܗ ܗܘܬ܆
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܢܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܆
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܢܗܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܫܝܢܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܦܪ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ܆
ܒܚܝܝ. ܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ܆ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ(1).

(1) S.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܟܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܥܠ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ
ܘܥܕܬܐ: ܘܐܘܪܙܗ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ.

ܐܬܐ ܟܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܬ:
ܕܪ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܬܒ [1] ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܒܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܘܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܚܛܗܘ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܘܝܕܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܩܒܠ ܀
ܗܘ̇ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܦܝܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܕܡܝܬ:
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܟ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܣܘܦ ܠܥܠܡܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐܪܝܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ [2] ܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܕܡܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܚܡܘܗܝ ܦܘܩ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܟܘ ܓܒܪ ܓܘܦܐ [3] ܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘ̇ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܬܫܒܘܚ R. 117 (2) ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܡܝܐ R. 117 ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ L.
(3) ܣܠܬܐ R. 114

ܢܣܠܝ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܓܠܦܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ܆
ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܟܣܘܬܐ܀
ܢܓܠܢܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܓܕܪ ܗܘܐ܆
ܬܠܒ ܐܕܘܪ ܠܐ ܗܓܒܗ[1] ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܢܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ܆
ܦܘܓܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܢܣܠܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܓܠܡܬ ܗܘ ܬܝ ܡܬܟܒܕ[2] ܗܘܐ ܢܓܠ ܓܡܘܫܬܐ܆
ܘܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܒܢܓܠܢܐ ܠܦܠܝܛܢܐ ܗܢܝܓܐ ܢܕܡܝܟܗܘܢ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܚܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ܆
ܐܕܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܠܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ[3] ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܒ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܣܠܝ[4] ܕܓܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܠܡܫܒܠ ܫܘܩܐ ܣܘܚܕܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܕܝ܀
(ܥܒܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܕܪ ܒܢܬܗ ܗܝܕܪܐ܆
ܒܕܝܠܗ) ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܢܕܪܐ[5] ܕܦܠܝܛܢܐ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܕܓܠܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܢܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܝ ܕܐܝܬ܆
ܘܕܝܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܗ ܦܫܛ ܐܘܝܕ ܠܝ܀
ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘ ܗܡܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܕܪ[6] ܢܒܪ ܐܒܕܐ܆
ܠܗ ܓܕܡܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܣܘܦ ܠܡܕܒܚܬܐ܀
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܕܘܪܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܡܬܓܒܪ܆
ܘܒܗ ܢܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀

---

(1) ܗܡܫܘܗ R. 117 (2) ܡܬܟܒܪܐ R. 114 (3) ܥܩܫܬܐ R. (4) ܡܣܠܐ R. 117
(5) ܥܒܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ . . . . . . ܡܬܝ ܡܕܪܗ R. 117 (6) ܕܐܒܕܪ R. 117

ܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܪܡܘܝܗ ܠܡܫܟܠܠܗ :
ܘܒܢܘ ܐܬܥܒܪ ܘܠܥܠܬܗ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܨܘܡܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܦܩܗ(1) ܚܣܘܟ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܗ :
ܣܘܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܓܒܝܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܀
ܐܪܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܢܐ ܫܘܦܪ(2) ܒܗ ܒܪܬܢܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܒܐ ܕܥܘܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܀
ܒܨܠܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ (ܒܪܒܪܗ :
ܘܢܚܬ(3) ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܡܝܐ ܠܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܬܥܒܪ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܕܒܚܬܐ :
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܣܟܠܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܢܐ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܗܕܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܐܡܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܦܫ(4) ܀
ܐܪܘܗ ܕܡܫܚ ܫܡܝ ܒܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐܘܚܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܥܒܕ(4) ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܀

(1) ܕܡܘܩܪ R. 114 (2) ܐܪܘܗ ܕܡܫܚ ܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ R. 117
(3) ܕܡܪܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ R. 114 ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ R. 117 (4) ܢܬܦܫܛ R. 114

ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܡܪܝ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘ܀
(ܒܗܘܪܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘ܀
ܒܗ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܣܡܟܐ (ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܣܘܡ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ[2] ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ܀
ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܕܓܘܠܝܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܨܘܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܒܫܟܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܩܝܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܡܐ܀
ܢܚܘܠ ܩܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܠܘ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܥܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܘܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܩܒܠ ܢܠܡܗ ܕܡܬܡܟܢܐ ܒܓܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܢܘ̈ܦܝ ܢܘܦܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܝܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩܣ ܦܪܚܐ ܠܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܝ ܦܬܪ܀
ܘܢܝܚ ܚܠܦܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܢ܀
ܕܡܫܬܦܩ ܟܘ ܢܟܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܗ܀
ܢܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܪܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܕܡܘܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܪܚܝܡ܀

---

(1) ܒܗܘܪܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ. R. 114 (2) ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܣܡܟܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ R. 117

ܐܬܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܣܝܒܪ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܚܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܚܙܝܗ(1) ܐܣܛܢܐ ܘܦܠܛܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܟܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܦܪܝܣ ܐܕܪܐ ܓܡܪ ܚܠܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ܀
ܡܠܗ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܟܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܦܬܐ ܚܠܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ܀
ܘܥܡ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܡܝܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܠܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܢܐ܀
ܠܒܫܗ ܟܣܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܕܡܦܣܦܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܕܐ ܟܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܩܠܐ ܟܡܝܢܗ ܟܐܒܐ܀
ܕܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܠ ܠܘܠܒܠܘܬܗ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܪܝܢ:
ܘܢܕܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܟܠ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܟܠܗ܀
ܡܢܟ ܠܘܪܩܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܓܒܘܠ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܝܥܒܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ܀
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܘܪܩܐ܀
ܕܣܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܗ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܩܠܗ ܘܪܗܒ ܡܘܟܟܗ:

(1) ܚܙܝ R. 114

ܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܡܬܕܪܫ ܘܫܒܗ ܘܡܬܕܢܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܠܡܝܕ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܘܬ ܘܡܬܒܥܕ:
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܠܫܢܗ ܥܡܝܩ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܒܝܒܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܡܠܝܟ ܒܫܒܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܘܡܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܢܕܪܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܡܡܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܡ ܀
ܢܕܡܝܢ ܫܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܚܡܘܢ:
ܕܢܡܝܟܐ ܡܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ:
ܕܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܢܚ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܕܒ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܝܫ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܕ:
ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܕܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܀
ܠܗܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܟܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ(1) ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܛܝܪܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܟܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܓܙܪܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ(2) ܘܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ:
ܠܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܛܘܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܩܕܡ:
ܒܐܝܟ ܫܒܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀

(1) ܠܟܠ R. 114 (2) ܗܘܐܢܫ R. 117

ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ:

ܚܣܕܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܦܘܟ ܚܢܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ܀

ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܡܘܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪ ܢܩܠܗ:

ܠܢܝ ܢܠܟܐ ܢܫܡܘܫ ܬܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܫܕܘܢ܀

ܠܐ ܢܬܦܟܣܘܢ ܚܝܬܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܕܢܚܫܘܒ:

ܡܢܝ ܢܟܘܫܐ ܕܢܠܟ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܕܘܓܠܐ܀

ܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܕܘܢ ܟܕܡܐ ܦܠܒܬܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪ ܐܕܡ:

ܠܒܪܐ ܫܢܐ ܢܣܟܘܠ ܒܕܪܐ ܘܟܕܡܐ ܢܦܠܓ܀

ܗܘܝ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܝ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ:

ܕܐܦ ܡܟܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀

ܗܘ ܬܗܘܝܐ ܢܟܝܢܗ ܠܟܝܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡܟܠܘܢ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܣܕܟܐ ܕܢܝ ܡܬܟܡܠܐ ܘܐܢܝ ܫܟܗ܀

ܠܐ ܡܕܢܕ ܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܬܬܘܟܐ:

ܕܐܕܘܬܐ ܗܬܝܕܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܕܘܬܗ܀

ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܢܐ ܕܢܕ ܗܘܬܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܕܝܟ ܒܗ:

ܡܢܝ ܠܟܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܢܕ (ܠܗ ܟܚܝܕܘܬܗ[1] ܀

ܟܝ ܠܐ ܢܟܐ ܦܬܝ ܗܘܬܐ ܬܕܟܐ (ܕܢܗܠܠܘܢ ܐܕܘܢ[2] :

ܕܗܘ ܬܬܘܟܐ ܕܢܝ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܘܢ ܡܬܢܝܫ ܗܘܬܐ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܢܠܗ ܒܣܐ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܠܐ ܬܟܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܢܠܐ ܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܚܒܟ ܐܕܘܢ܀

ܗܘ ܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܝ ܗܘܬܗ ܟܠܝܘܢ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܟܗ:

[1] ܗܘ ܠܥܘܡܪܢܘܬܗ R. 114 [2] ܕܥܡܠܘ ܐܕܘܢ R. 117

ܕܓܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܬܩܪܒ܀
ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ܃
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܃
ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ (ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ(2) ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܣܦܩ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܕܢܐ܃
ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܩܝܡ܃
ܘܡܟܪܙ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܠܐ܀
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ܃
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ܃
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ܃
ܘܡܣܪܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ܃
ܘܩܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܙܪܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܃
ܘܡܩܝܡܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܠܡܚܙܐ R. 114 (2) ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ R. 117

ܕܢܚ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܪܘܒܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܕܦ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ܀
ܘܐܬܘ[1] ܡܓܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[2]:
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܛܐ ܠܒܝܬ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܘ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܣܓܘܕ[3] ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ:

---

[1] Sic (N. E. ܘܐܬܘ?) [2] R. 117 ܘܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ [3] R. 117 ܕܢܣܓܘܕ

ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܦܬܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܘܚܐ ܆
ܠܟܡ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܟܘܢ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܗܠܒܟܘܢ ܬܪܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܆
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܠ ܀
ܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܗ ܆
ܗܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܢܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܘܚܐ(1) ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܣܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܦܟܢ ܆
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܬܟܘܢ ܆
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܢ ܒܕܐ ܕܒܚܒܝܫ ܘܚܘܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܢ ܒܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܆
ܒܟܕ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܢ (ܗܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ)(2) ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܆
ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܢ ܡܢܗ ܬܫܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܥܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܆
ܐܘܕܥ ܢܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩܒܠܟܘܢ ܀

(1) ܘܡܘܬܐ R. 117. (2) Dubiè.

ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܝܠܐ ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܁
ܝܢ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܠܡܥܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ܁
ܐܘܠܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܬܡܕܡܕܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܬܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ܁
ܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܥ ܫܡܗ:
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ܁
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܚܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܥܠ ܝܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܡܐ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܐ ܒܐܘܠܝܐ܁
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܝ܁
ܘܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ܁
ܡܬܡܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܒܪܟܐ:
ܘܐܘܢܐ ܠܐܘܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܁
ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܒܘܕܐ:
ܡܝܘܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ܁
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܩܪܒ ܢܬܬܡܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܪܘܚܗ܁
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ:

---

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ R. 114

ܓܒܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܫ ܒܗ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܚܫܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܕܪܗ ܘܙܝܘܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܚܗ܀
ܒܓܘܠܓܗ ܕܐܝܣܘܦ ܕܐܙܠܝ ܒܕܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܒܡܘܪܩܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܬܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܝܪܩܐ܀
ܟܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ (ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ[1]:
ܟܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܒܪܗ ܒܚܫܘܟ܀
ܗܒܠܗ ܕܝܩܘܪ ܗܘ ܟܪ ܚܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܓܘܫܘܢ ܒܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܠܐ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܟܝܗ ܠܐܟܚܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܚܠܝܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܙܘܗܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܐܝܠܐ܀
ܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܒܕܪ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܕܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܦܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܠܒܝ ܡܘܬܒ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܚܗ:
ܐܒܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܠܚܬܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܥܛܘܦܐ܀
ܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܘܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܚܠܝ ܠܗ܀
ܢܓܕܪܗ ܐܕܘܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܥܕܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ[2] ܘܡܥܕܪܢ ܠܐܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܠܬܐ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܕܡܝܐ (ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ[3]:

(1) ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ R. 117 (2) ܠܚܕܬܐ R. 117 (3) ܘܟܠܗܘܢ Ibid.

ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܪܕܘܬܐ[1] ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܢܒܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܢܬܒܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܕܢܐ܀
ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܠܬܘܠܡܕܐ ܢܒܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܢܒܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܘܢܓܠܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܢܫܐܘܗܝ:
ܐܢܫ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ (ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ[2])܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܚܬܬ ܒܪܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ[3]) ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܫܐܠܝ:
ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܙܘܥܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܗܘܬ:

---

(1) ܕܪܕܘܬܐ R. 117 ܗܘܐ R. 114 — (2) ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ R. 117 — (3) ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ

ܠܒܝܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܘܝܬ ܥܠ(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܩܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܃
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܥܝ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܒܗܿ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ܃
ܢܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܝܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܩܘܝܬ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ܃
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ(2)܀
ܕܩܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܟܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܥܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܩܘܝܬ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܝܬܗ ܢܦܠܛ(3) ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܠܛܝܗ ܢܣܒܪ ܡܪܢ܃
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܬܘܠܬܝܢ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܕܩܘܝܬ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ܃
ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀
ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܗܘܘ (ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܗ(4)܃
ܘܚܠܦ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ܃

---

(1) ܩܕܡ R. 117 (2) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ R. 117 (3) (ܢܦܠܛܝܗ ܢܦܠܛ N. E.)
(4) ܘܒܗ ܥܡ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܥܡ R. 117

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܕܐ ܒܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ܀
ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܫܬܒܗܪ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܡܪܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ(1) ܒܚܘܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܝܕܥ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܠܐܗܝ(2) ܢܟܪ(3) ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܝܐ ܣܘܟܠܐܝܬ܀
ܗܘ ܢܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܬܠܩܛܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ܀
ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܚܡܬ:
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ܀
ܐܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ (ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ(4):
ܢܦܩ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝ ܢܟܣܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܠܝܐ:

---

(1) ܒܗ R. 117 (2) ܐ. ܒܫܘܐܠܐ ܘ. ܠܒ. (3) ܢܟܪ R. 117
(4) ܟܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ R. 117

ܘܫܩܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܝܢ :
ܒܕܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܒܪܡ :
ܘܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܒܐ[1] ܐܢܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ[2] ܒܚܝܒܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܫܡܗ :
ܢܥܡܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
(ܠܐ ܠܒܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܘܬ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ[3] ܚܪܫܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܡ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܒܥܕܢܐ :
ܢܥܒܕ ܐܒܪܡ[4] ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܛܠܗ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܢܥܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܒܘܗ[5] ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܝܟܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܡ :
ܕܢܥܡܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :

(1) ܒܚܒܒܐ R. 117 ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܟܗ Ibid. (2) ܒܝܬܐ Ibid. (3) ܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ (4) ܢܚܒܐ Ibid. (5) ܢܒܘܗܝ Sic.

ܘܕܝܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܫܡܝ[1] ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܗ:
ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܗ[2] ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܬܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܦܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܬܗܢܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ[3] ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ[4]:
ܣܓܕܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ[5] ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܟܝܢܐ[6] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܘܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ (ܟܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[7] ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܀

(1) R. 117 ܐܪܥܐ (2) Sic (ܢܫܡܬܗ? N. E.) (3) R. 117 ܒܫܝܢܐ
(4) R. ܗܘܐ (5) R. ܘܠܒܫܐ (6) L. ܠܗܘܢܐ (7) R. ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ (ܡܢܘ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܢܘ)[1] :

ܒܝܠܦܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ[2] ܒܫܡܗ ܕܘܪܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ :

ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܩܒܠܝ ܚܘܝܝ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܝ ܒܟܬܒܘ ܀

ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܘܙܒܢܐ :

ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܕܡ ܐܝܟ :

ܟܕ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܡܬܐ ܫܘܘܗ :

ܒܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܠ[3] ܒܥܕܢ ܀

ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ (ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠ[4] :

ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܀

ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ[5] ܒܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ[6] ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܒܡܠܝܢ[7] ܠܗܘܢ :

ܕܠܒܗ ܝܕܥܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܀

ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܒܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܠ (ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ R. 117 (2) ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ L.

(3) ܘܡܣܟܠ R. (4) ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠ R. 114 (5) ܠܗ L. (6) ܠܐܠܗܐ R.

(7) ܒܡܠܝܢ L.

ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܕܢܐ[1] ܥܒܝܕ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܒܓܪ ܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܥܘܕܠܐ[2] ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܬܘܠ:
ܢܗܝܪ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ[3] ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܡ܀
ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܢܘ̈ܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܒܗܘ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ:
(ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ[4] ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܢܐ) ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܥܠܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ:
ܒܗܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܬܢܚܡ ܒܗ܀
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܡܠܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܟܕ ܕܚܠ[5] ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܡܥܐ[6]܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܝ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܝܬܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܩܒܠ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܠܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܝܗܘܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡ:

(1) ܘܣܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ R. (2) ܕܥܘܕܠܐ R. 117 (3) ܒܢ̈ܬܐ R. 117
(4) ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ R. 117 (5) ܕܚܠ R. 117 (6) ܝܫܡܥܐ Ibid.

ܘܦܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ[1] ܘܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܫܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܢܛܘܠ ܥܠܡ ܀
ܗܒܠܗ ܕܢܚܒܪ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܝܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ[2] ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܐܚܘܕ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܕܪ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܪܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܦܠܓ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܫܪܐ :
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
(ܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ[3] ܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܢܫܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܥܠ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܐ :
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܪ :

---

[1] ܒܟܠ R. 117 [2] (ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܘܗܘܐ (N. E. [3] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ R. 117

ܚܒܫܘ ܒܣܘܪܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܘ ܗܘܝ ܗܢܝ ܫܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܪܫܠ ܒܗܡܢܐ :
ܗܕܕܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܒܠܬܐ ܢܚܫܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܗܡܐ ܕܗܒܫܝ ܘܕܝܚܘܠ :
ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܪܘܕ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܪ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܗܠܬܐ ܕܫܡ ܙܠܒܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܡܡܢܥܐ :
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܚܘܫܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܝܬܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܣܩܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܪܫܘ ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܕܪܫܗ ܢܟܠ ܡܠ ܢܡܛܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ :
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܝܗܒܝܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܕܝܢܐ[1] ܠܡܫܬܚܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܡܛܝܐ :
ܘܒܫܝܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܠܐܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܠܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ[2] ܕܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܘܗܢܘ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܒܪܝܫ ܀
ܫܘܡܬܐ ܕܪܬܗ ܕܝܒܒܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܫܡ ܗܝܘܕܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܝ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܪܝ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܫܡܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܒܪܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ :

---

(1) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ R. 114 (2) ܢܒܝ ܡܢ L.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܐܝܕ ܓܒܪܐ[1] ܀
ܒܢܟܠܐ[2] ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܃
ܥܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ (ܠܓܢܣܐ ܟܠܗ[3] ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ (ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܝܗ[4] ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ[5] ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܃
ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܘܡܦܩܠ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ[6] ܢܛܘܪ ܀
ܣܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܃
ܕܪܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ (ܒܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ[7] ܀
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܃
ܘܫܡܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ (ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ[8] ܃
ܗܦܟܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܥܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܐ[9] ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܒܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܠܚܛܝܐ R. 114 ܠܐܕܡ R. 117 Dubiè (2) ܨܡܬܐ R. (3) ܠܓܢܣܐ ܒܗ R. 117 (4) ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ R. 117 (5) ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ L. (6) ܠܕܝܢܗ L. (7) ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ L. R. 114 (8) ܕܫܠ ܕܡܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ R. 117 (9) ܘܡܬܘܗܝ؟ R. 117

ܐܡܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܢܝܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝ:
ܡܥܒܪܝ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܬܬܕܝܥ ܠܒܢܝܢܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܝܫ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ (ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ[1]) ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܕܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܥܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ[2] ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܒܝܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ (ܟܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ[3])܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܗܕܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܦܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܝܕܐ ܘܥܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܬܓܠܝܗ:

---

(1) ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ L. (2) ܘܕܡܝܐ R. 117 (3) ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ Ibid.

ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܣܪܘܕܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܟܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܃
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܛܪܝܢ ܃
ܘܐܚܕܬ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܡܦܠܦܠܘ ܠܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܚܐܒ ܀
ܥܡܝܩ ܠܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܬܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܃
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܬܘܩܦ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܩܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܃
ܘܢܝܚܬܗ ܢܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܢܘܕܥܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܕܒܗ ܟܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܚܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܕܣܓܝ ܪܚܝܡܗ[1] ܃
ܕܢܬܠ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܦܪܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܃
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܕܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܃
ܕܢܦܘܩ[2] ܢܕܘܢ ܠܢܒܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܟܒܫ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܚܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܠܘܬܗ ܃
ܐܟܪܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܪܚܝܡܘܗܝ R. 117   (2) ܕܢܦܩ R. 117

ܠܐ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ܃
ܐܪܙܗ ܕܒܝܕܡܐ ܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܢܛܘܪ܀
ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܟܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܢܚܬܐ܃
ܘܫܩܠ (ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܀
ܒܪܝ ܡܢܘܬ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܘܫܝܬܗܘܢ܃
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܫܝܡܢ ܗܢܐ (ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܐ)[2]܃
ܢܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܝܢ ܘܐܬܥܡܠܝ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܪܥܢ ܟܢܫ ܗܢܐ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܒܛܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܡܬܐ܀
ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ܃
ܐܘ ܐܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬܢ ܢܚܬܐ܀
ܐܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܟܦܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ܃
ܐܘ ܐܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܝܗ܀
(ܐܦ ܐܝ)[3] ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܟ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܃
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܕܪܗ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ܃
ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܟ (ܢܦܠ ܥܘܕܪܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ[4] ܠܡܪܢ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ܃

(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ R. 117 (2) ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ R. 117 (3) ܐܦ R. 117 (4) ܥܘܕܪܢ ܢܦܠ. ܘܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ R. 117

ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ(1) ܕܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܢܐ (ܕܗܘ ܐܣܘܗܝ(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܟܪܘܙܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:

ܕܥܠ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀

ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܩܘܠ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ:

ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒ ܩܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܀

ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܐܣܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ:

ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ(3) ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܫܘܠܛܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܣܘܗܝ:

ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܀

ܒܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ:

ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ (ܗܘ ܠܟ ܟܪܘܙܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ(4) ܀

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ(5) ܟܠܗ:

ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܀

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ (ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܫ(6) ܒܟܪܐ:

ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ:

ܘܐܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ (ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ(7) ܀

---

(1) ܕܩܘܕܫܐ R. 117 (2) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܐ Ibid. (3) ܡܫܡܫ Ibid.

(4) ܠܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ R. 117 (5) ܡܫܡܫ R. 114 (6) ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫ

R. 117 (7) ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ R. 114

ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܨܪܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܝܠܗ :
ܘܦܬܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܠܘ ܕܟܠܘ[1] ܢܫܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ؛
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܒܪܐ[2] ܢܡܝܡܘܬܗ ؛
ܦܩܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ (ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ[3] :
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ؛
ܥܕܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕ[4] ܢܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ؛
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܦܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܐܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܘܡܦܝܠ ܓܘܠܓܠܐ ؛
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ :
(ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܢܕܪܝܢ ܢܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ[5] ܡܢܗ ؛
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܡ[6] ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܪܕܐ ܕܪܕܝܗ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܝܥܒܕ ܢܨܒܬܐ[7] ؛
ܝܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܠ ܘܐܪܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܚܕܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܠ ؛
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܡܬܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܕܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܥܕܬܐ ؛
ܗܠ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ :

---

(1) ܘܟܠ R. 117 (2) ܕܡܢܐ R. 117 (3) ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܗܪܟܐ R. 117 (4) ܘܢܦܩ R. 117 (5) ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ
ܒܡܘܬܐ R. 117 (6) ܘܡܨܝܐ Ibid. (7) ܢܨܒ Ibid.

ܘܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܝܠܝܢ ܘܢܚܒܠܘܢ ܥܠܝ(1) ܕܬܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܦܐ ܕܪܫܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܝܣ:
ܘܡܦܠܝܢܣ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܚܘܝܐ ܚܝ܀
ܢܬܒܝܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܬܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ (ܢܫܒ ܗܘܝܢ(2) ܒܗ܀
ܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܘܠ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܡܫܘܚܬ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܝܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ(3) ܕܢܬܬܘܒ ܕܝܩܝܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܡܪܝܡ ܕܢܬܬܘܒ (ܕܐܡܠܝܟ ܟܠܘܠ(4) ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܘܠ ܗܘ(5)܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܦܠ ܠܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ:
ܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ(6) ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܐܦܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܦܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܦܐ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܝܢ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܘܠ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫ ܦܪܘܠ ܬܡܝܕ܀
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܐܠ R. 114
(2) ܡܫܡܠܝܐ R. 117
(3) ܕܐܡܪ R. 117
(4) ܕܐܡܠܝܟ ܠܟܠܘܠ R. 117
(5) ܗܘܐ Ibid.
(6) ܐܫܠܡܗ ? Dubiè R. 114

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܛܪܦܬ(1) ܠܐܘܣܝܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܒܫ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܘܣܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܝܬܝܪ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܫܠܕܘܟ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܩܝܢ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܗܢ ܒܒܪܘܢܐ ܀
ܗܢ ܫܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ:
ܗܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܠ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܪܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܥܘܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܠ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܗܡ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܢ ܓܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ ܀

(1) ܐܬܛܪܦܬ ܗܘܐ R. 114

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܝܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܟܡ ܦܘ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝ:
ܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܦܘܬ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܦܬܚܗ ܣܘܕܝܡܘܗܝ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܟܐ ܕܐܥܒܕܝܗ ܐܦܪܫܗ ܗܘܠܝ:
ܐܦ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܪܐܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܘ ܠܒܘܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܝܡ ܗܘܝܗ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝ܀
ܐܬܩܢܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܐܪܐܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܪܦܝܗ ܐܒܝ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܢ ܝܗܘܒ ܗܢܐ:
ܡܘܬ ܒܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܬ ܗܘܝܗ܀
ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܪܬ ܐܒܕܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܗܦܟ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܗ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܝܗ܀
ܠܦܪ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܪܘܚ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ:
ܒܪܐ ܚܠܒ ܒܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܗ܀
ܐܢܕܝܗ ܒܪܫܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܫܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܘܐܠܡܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܠܐܪܐܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܒܬܗ ܒܦܬܪ ܡܚܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀

ܠܒܘܫܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܡܫܝܢ ܒܛܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܫ̈ܘܟܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܡܬܢܗܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ܆
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ[1] ܡܢܗ܀
ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ[2] ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܟܠ ܠܡܛܘܪܗ (ܥܒܕ ܡܢ[3] ܦܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ܀
ܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܦܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ܀
ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ (ܕܢܦܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ[4]܆
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܕ܆
ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܪܐ ܢܦܝܫܘܬܐ[5] ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ܆
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܡܩܒܠܗ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ܆
ܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܆
ܘܕܝܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܦܠܓ R. (2) ܫܘܪܐ L. (3) ܡܢ ܗܘ L. (4) ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܐܝܟ L. (5) ܢܦܝܫܘܬܗ L.

ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܪ:

ܕܟܣܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܗܘ܀

ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܒܓܘܗܐ(1) ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ (ܘܡܬܠܒܟ ܗܘ(2)܀

ܡܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:

ܟܠ ܒܫܠܡ ܢܫܒܚܢܗ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܪܥܝܐ(3) ܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܒܐ:

ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ܀

ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ(4) ܗܘܐ:

ܟܠ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ܀

ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ:

ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘ ܐܝܬܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘ ܡܫܬܪܪ܀

ܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:

ܗܘ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܠܗ܀

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ:

ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ (ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ(5)܀

ܐܡܪ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ:

ܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܐܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ(6) ܡܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ܀

ܘܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܓܠܝܢܗ(7) ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܐ:

ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܓܘܐ R. (2) ܘܡܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ R. (3) ܡܠܟܐ R. (4) ܡܫܬܒܗܪ L.
(5) ܡܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܩܝܡܬܐ R. (6) ܘܫܦ L. (7) ܕܒܓܠܝܘܬܗ L.

ܘܕܝܢܚܘܬܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܒܐ:
ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܕܡܝܟ ܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܥܕܪ܀
ܥܡܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܢܥܕܪ܀
ܒܟܐ ܒܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬ ܢܦܫ ܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܗ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܕܣܘܠܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܦܢܐ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܥܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܕܡܝܟ:
ܐܬܐܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܒܫܘܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܦܠܝܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܠܘ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܡܝܟ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܕܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܢܫܡܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܠܝ ܢܬܦܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ܀
ܢܣܒܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܩ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܫܒ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ܀

ܐܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܣܟܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܘܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܠܡܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܦܓܥܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܘܚܠܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܬ ܗܘ ܗܒ ܠܟ ܘܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܟ܀
ܐܘ ܗܒ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܘܠܒܫܝܢ[1] ܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܗܐ ܢܬܐ ܦܢܥ ܥܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܝܬܘܪ ܘܡܢܐ܀
ܕܢܦܫܝ ܝܬܘܪ ܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܬܐ:
ܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܬܦܫ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܥܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܢܥܡܗ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܘܬ:
ܥܠ ܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܦܦܩ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܝ܀
ܦܘ ܢܒ ܬܚܘܬ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܕܘܡܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ:
ܢܣܒܗܘܗ ܗܘܒ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܘܡܢܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܒܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܟܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܓܠܐܒܗ܀
ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܟ:
ܘܡܫܝܢܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܝܬܘܪ܀
(ܫܠܡ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܒܟ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ[2] ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܘܠܒܫܝܢ Sic. R. 117 (2) ܠܒܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ L.

ܘܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܚܫܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܦܫܡܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܬܐܘܠ:
ܘܡܒܪ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ[1] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܪܫܝܢ[2] ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܝܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܒܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܪܐ[3] ܕܡܠܟܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܐ ܠܘܡܒܠ ܠܘܠܝ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣ ܝܬܝܪ (ܠܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܘܠܕܐ[4] ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܟܠܟܗ ܠܗ ܦܬܢܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܢܥܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ[5] ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܥܡܐ:
ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܒܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܡ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܪܐ ܢܥܡܘܠ ܒܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܘܪ ܠܘܩܒܗ ܕܓܪܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܐܘܬܐ[6] ܀
ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܩܝܕ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܓܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ[7] ܕܡܪܝ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܩܦܩ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܐܘܦ ܦܪܘܠܐ ܘܦܩܦܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ:

---

(1) ܕܕܘܡܝ L. (2) ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ R. (3) ܟܪܐ R. (4) ܠܐܡܝܪ ܕܘܠܕܐ L.
(5) ܕܡܠܟܐ L. (6) ܢܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ L. (7) ܕܫܡܥ L.

ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܛܪ܀
ܠܐ ܢܘܕܘܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ(1) ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܢܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ(2) ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܘ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܘܠܝܐ܀
ܒܘܕܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܩܝܢ(3)܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܗܝܕܐ (ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ(4) ܢܣܩܘܢ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ(5) ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܘܕܪܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ(6) ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ(7)܀
ܢܫܬܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܥܐ:
ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܒܘܬܗ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܗܘܠܝܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܣܛܪ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ܀
ܐܦ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܒܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐܡܬܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܣܛܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

---

(1) R. ܒܟܠ (2) Sic. L. ܗܘ (3) L. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ (4) ܘܨܒܝܢ R. ܗܢܘ ܕܡܣܟܢ (5) R. ܚܘܒܐ (6) R. ܘܫܟܚܗ (7) R. ܠܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ

ܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܆
ܢܩܕܘܗܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܘܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܆
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܦ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܬܚܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܠܥܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܒ ܫܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ(1) ܆
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܩܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܀
ܢܫܘܩܐ ܢܡܟܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܩܕܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܆
ܕܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܝܟ ܦܣܝܩ ܀
ܘܦܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܒܠܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܐ ܆
ܗܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ ܢܟܡ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܆
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܐܡܪܐ ܦܫܛܗ ܠܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܕܗܐ ܕܝܦܒ ܕܡܝܟ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܆
ܬܘܕܐ ܢܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܦܠܓܡܐ ܆
ܘܬܡܝܗܘܬ(2) ܒܗ ܐܦ ܝܩܕܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܡܝܐ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܟܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܆
ܥܣܪܬܐ ܦܝܐܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܠ ܀

(1) ܘܡܗܕ L. (2) ܘܡܬܬܡܗܝܢ L.

ܐܝܟ ܡܦܘܠ ܟܪܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܢܣܒܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܥܠ ܐܟܪܙܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܫܦܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܪܘܒܐ[1] ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ[2] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟ ܢܦܠ[3]:
ܢܣܒܬܐ ܫܒܩ (ܕܐܦܢܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܟܪܙܬܐ[4] ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܦܠܚܬܗ:
ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܠܬܘܒܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘ:
ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ:
ܕܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗ ܘܡܬܕܢܚ ܙܒܢܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܥܘܠܡܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܐܪܥܐ[5] ܀
ܐܪܒܥ ܠܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܕܚܝܠܐ:
ܢܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܟܪܘܒܘܗܝ L. (2) ܥܒܕ L. (3) ܢܦܠ R. (4) ܕܠܐܦܢܐ ܘܐܘܣܦܘ ܘܢܦܠ L. (5) ܢܕܘܢ L.

ܡܕܒܪ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܕܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܘܪ ܥܝܢܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܝܡܬܪܗ[1] ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܠܗ܀
ܒܬܟܐ ܘܕܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ:
ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܕܒܥܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܬܩܠܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܠܘܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܘܢܐ:
ܘܕܡܪܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܒܗ܀
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܠܘܠܝܐ ܐܬܒܚܪ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ:
ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܢܝܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܣܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܝܠܐ[2] ܒܥܕܢܝܐ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܠܢܐ[3] ܥܠ ܢܝܪܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟ[4] ܠܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ܀
ܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ[5]:
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܕܡܪܝ ܕܘܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܦܝ ܠܘܠܝܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܒܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܗ܀
ܢܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܗ:

(1) L. ܠܡܕܒܪܗ (2) L. ܠܥܠܐ (3) L. ܢܝܫܢܐ (4) L. ܐܝܟ (5) L. ܢܛܘܪܐ

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܦܪܩܐ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܕܘܒܪܘܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܡܗܘܢ ܥܠܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܒܠܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܝ ܕܢܓܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܗ ܀
ܒܠܠܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܢܓܪܐ ܠܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ:
ܘܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܘܓܢܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܐܪܥܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ . . . . ܀
ܐܠܘ ܢܚܬܗ . . . .

. . . .

. . . . . ܢܦܫܝ ܢܚܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܝܠܝܢ . . ܥܢܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܬ ܐܕܪ . . . ܠܗ ܒܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ ܀
. . . ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ . . . . . :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܢܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܝ ܡܕܥܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܟ܆
ܠܝ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܚܐ ܕܝܦܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܪܡܙܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܡܕܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܪܡܙܐ܆
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܠܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܆
ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ܆
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ܆
ܡܢܗ ܦܫܝܛܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܫܡܫܗ܀
ܓܘܪܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܓܘܪܝ ܢܘܩܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ . . . ܕܠܡܐܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ . . . ܆
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ . . . . . . ܀
ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܠ . . . . ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܐ܆
. . . . . ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܘܫܐ . . . . ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܝ ܡܢܘܟ ܠܗ܆
ܢܝܡ ܕܠܕܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܒܟܝܗ ܦܫܝܛ܀

ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܢ ܐܠܦܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܟ ∻
ܗܘܝܬ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܟ ܘܟܢܫܝܢ:
ܢܘܡܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܒܟ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ∻
ܕܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܓܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܟ ܕܒܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܢܘܠ:
ܢܘܡܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܣܠܩܘܢܗ ܟܢ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܟ ∻
ܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܫܠܐ ∻
ܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܥܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܟ ∻
ܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܚܝܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ ∻
ܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ⁽¹⁾ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ:
ܚܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܗܡܢ ∻
ܢܓܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ:
(ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ⁽²⁾ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ∻
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܦܠ ܒܫܠܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕܐ ܒܟ ܦܓܪܢܐ ∻
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܢܫܐ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܘܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ∻

ܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ̇ ܐܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܣܝܒ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܥܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܦܪ:
ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܩܡ[1] ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ܀
(ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ[2] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܝܟ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ܀
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ[3] ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܕܡܝܟ:
ܕܢܕܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܝܩܪ ܡܢܗ܀
ܟܠܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܠܝܢ:
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܗ[4]܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܚܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ̇ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ[5] ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܡܢ ܡܢܗ[6]܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܒܢܘܚܐ[7] ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ (ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒ ܡܢ ܩܝܘܡ[8]܀
ܗܘ̇ ܗܘܠܐ ܗܒܠ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܘܩܡ L. (2) ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ L. (3) ܐܠܗܐ L. (ܐܠܗܐ؟ N. E.)
(4) ܥܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ L. (5) ܠܗ L. (6) ܡܢܗ L. (7) ܒܢܘܚܐ L.
(8) ܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܘܡ ܡܢܟ L.

ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܢܫܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܗܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܢܬܒܥ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܒܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܫܬܐ[1] ܡܢ ܢܦܠܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܣܘܦܘܢ ܚܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܗܘ :
ܬܦܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܬܬܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ :
ܕܢܝܚ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܠܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܦܘܫ ܠܡܬܬܒܥܬܐ :
ܕܢܕܢܚܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܝܡ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܚܗ ܫܝܪܬܐ :
ܕܢܒܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝܗ (ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܚܕܕܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ :
ܢܚܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܝܗ ܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ[2] ܀
ܢܕܪܘܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܫܛܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܘܟܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܘܠܘܢ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܬܦܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܛܘܪܗ :

---

(1) ܡܫܬܐ L. (2) ܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܐ ܢܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ؛ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘ ܠܐ ܕܚܐ ܠܡܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ L.

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫ ܡܬܟܠܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܚܪܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܬܐ܆
ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ܀
ܚܛܗܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ (1) ܠܡܪܒܝܗ܆
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ܆
ܘܢܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܢ ܥܠܝܬ܀
ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܐ (2) ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆
(ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ (3) ܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ܀
ܕܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܘܦ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܐܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܟܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܣܟܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫ܆
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܢܠܒܫ ܐܪܘܐ (ܠܩܘܕܫ ܝܘܩܪܐ (4) ܠܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܆
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܠܘܐ ܒܝܠܢܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ܀
ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ܆
ܕܗܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܬܟܢܫ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܕܫ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܝܠܢܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܬܘܠܕܢܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܢܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܆

L. ܢܦܫܗ (1) R. ܕܩܘܕܫ (2) L. ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ (3)
L. ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ (4)

ܘܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܥܗ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ ◊
ܡܬܩܛܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܐܒ ܦܠܚܠܝܗ :
ܘܦܝܫܐ ܝܟܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܒܣܥܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܐ ◊
ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ . . . . :
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ (ܡܢ؟) ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܝܢܗ ܘܝܬܒ ܐܒܘܗ ◊
ܡܦܫܪܗ ܠܡܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܦܠܛܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܣܘܬܐ :
ܒܕܪܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܗ ܝܩܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ◊
ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܝܢܗ ܕܝܘܐܒ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܡܝܢܗ ◊
ܡܬܚܠܒ ܘܦܠܛ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܝܠܝܗ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܩܛܠܬܐ ◊
ܒܠܒ ܩܝܡ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܝܬܘ ܠܦܓܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܝܡܟܘܠܬܗ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܝܬܝܒܘܢ ◊
ܡܬܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ◊
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐܣܘܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܟܣܝܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܪܕ ◊
ܡܦܠܛܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܒܗ :
ܗܕܝܐ ܝܥܢܐ ܝܠܗܐ ܩܢܛܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ◊
ܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܟܘܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ :
ܝܬܐܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܐܒܘ ܗܘܐ ◊
ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܒ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܕܡܘܗ :

ܘܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܚܝܒ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܦܐܐ ܗܘܝ̈ ܀

ܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܠܝܘ ܘܐܪܘܚܬ ܕܡܪܝ ܫܟܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗ܇

ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܢܘܣܘܗܝ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܚܘܒܗ܇

ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܘ ܠܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܀

(ܡܢܘ؟)[2] ܠܓܘܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ܇

ܘܡܒܕܪ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܀

ܐܕܡܝ[3] ܒܗܦܟܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܗ ܢܫܬܡܫ ܚܘܒܗ܇

ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܀

ܕܢܦܩ ܠܓܘܠܝܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ܇

ܘܕܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܗ . . . ܐܫܬܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܒܝܫ ܗܘܘ܇

. . . . ܀

. . . . ܗܘ ܚܡܝ܇

ܡܢܝܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܠܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀

ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܓܘܠܝܘ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ܇

ܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܝܬܝܪܘ̈ܬܐ܇

ܕܒܢܝܫ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܚܘܒܝ ܐܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܒܦܠܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ܇

ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) ܡܢܘ L. (2) Dubiè (3) ܐܡܪܝ L.

ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܢ:
ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܒܝ ܥܠ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܕܬܗ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܠܗܢܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܫܬܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ̈ ܩܘܡܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܠܡܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܪܗ܀
ܢܦܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܩܘܡܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܒܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܬܐ܀
ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܗ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܘܠܬܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ
ܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ.

ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ(¹).

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܣܘܓܕܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܀
ܢܬܬܠ ܠܟ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܢ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܢ ܒܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܝܚ ܡܠܠܬܐ :
ܕܫܕܪܟ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܬܠ ܡܢܢ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܣܘܓܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ :
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܘܢܐ :
ܒܫܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܝ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܘܒܡܘܬܠܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܚ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܀
ܥܕ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܬܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ :

(¹) ܒ. ܡܠܟܐ. ܝܕ. ܡ.

ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܠܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܘܩܪܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܝܚ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܝ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ :
ܘܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܘ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܘܪܒܐ[1] ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܩܝܐ :
ܒܥܕܢܐ[2] ܕܡܬܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐܝܬ ܀
ܦܬܚ[3] ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܡܡܝܢ ܢܟܝܢܘܬ :
ܡܬܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܘܢ ܐܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܕ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܗ :
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܥܬ ܢܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܥܕ ܕܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܘܠܩܝܐ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܩܝܐ :
ܐܬܝܠ ܘܫܕܝܬ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܦܓܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܚܫܐ ܀
ܘܕܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܩܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܚܠܝ ܡܬܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܡܬܕܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܠܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

(1) Sic. ܘܩܢܐ (2) Sic. ܡܥܕܢܐ (3) Sic. ܦܬܚ

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܕܥܢܝ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܕܡܫܦܠܠܗ ܠܗ[1] ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ[1] ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܠܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܚ :
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܪܚܡܘܗ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ[3] ܒܗ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܠܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܒܫܠܝܚ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܕܟܝ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܠ :

(1) ܠܗ Sic (2) ܒܗ Sic (3) ܡܫܡܫ Sic

ܒܬܪܟܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܝܣܟܐ ؛
ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܣܘܩܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܠܠܘܬ ܒܪܬܐܝܬܗ ؛
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܚܙܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܒܫܘܠ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܚܝܐ :
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܟ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ؛
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܓܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܪܬܐܝܬܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܚܙܬܐ :
ܗܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܥܘܩܒܐ ܠܗ ؛
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܡܕܡ ܢܟܠܐ ܢܦܩ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܐܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ؛
ܚܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܘܪ ܠܗ ܡܚܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܠܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ؛
ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ(1) ؛
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܠ ܣܘܠܦܝܢ :
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ؛
ܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ؛
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܦܝܫ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܣܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܗ(2) ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ؛
ܡܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܕܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܠ :
ܘܕܝܣܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܣܝܬܐ ؛

(1) Sic ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ (2) Sic ܬܘܕܝ

ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܥܡ ܕܒܫܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܦܪܢܘܣ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܗ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܬܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝ[1] ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܝ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܫܠܡܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܚܪܢ܀
ܒܓܘܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܘܣܝܐ܀
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܡܦܝܣ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܗ܀
ܗܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ[2] ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܢܦܩ Sic (ܢܦܩܬ؟ N. E.) (2) ܠܗ Sic

ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܗ:

ܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ⁘

ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ:

ܘܢܛܪ ܫܘܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ⁘

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܐ:

ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ⁘

ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ ܥܡܗ:

ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܥܠ ܟܪܡܗ ⁘

ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ⁘

ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܢܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ:

ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ⁘

ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ:

ܕܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ⁘

ܢܛ ܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܟܪܡܗ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ:

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ⁽¹⁾ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ⁘

ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܕ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܟܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ⁘

ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ⁘

ܟܕ ܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ:

(¹) Sic (ܡܬܒܥܝܢ? N. E.)

ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܟܒܫ ܠܗ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ܀
ܕܥܡܘܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܫܕܝ ܒܟܢܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܢ܀
ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢ (1) ܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ (2) ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ (3) ܐܝܬ ܠܡܣܩܐ ܥܘܕ ܕܒܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ (4) ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܦܓܝܥܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܫܘ (5) ܠܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ܀
ܓܪܡܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܥ:
ܘܢܬܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܠ܀
ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܘܠ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝ ܘܚܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ:

---

(1) ܦܡ Sic (2) ܘܟܕ Sic (3) ܒܠܡܐ Sic (4) ܚܝܠܗ Sic
(5) ܘܦܪܫܘ Sic

ܘܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܀
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ :
ܘܥܡܪ ܒܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܫܕܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ(1) ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܟܠ ܢܩܘܦ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܣܬܪܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܘܩ :
ܕܗܘܘ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܣܩܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܗܠܟܐ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܚܒܫܐ Sic

ܚܝ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܛܪ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒܪܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ[1] ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܥܡܐ ܠܒܪܗܡܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܒܗ[2] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܝܐ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܢܠܦܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ:

[1] ܫܡܥ Sic
[2] ܕܝܗܒ Sic

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܂
ܦܬܚܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܂
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܂
ܐܕܡ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܪܕܐ ܕܐܬܗܕܐ ܒܓܒܘ[1] ܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܂
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܘܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܚܙܘ ܩܒܘܪܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܕܘܩ ܂
ܘܟܕ ܕܫܠܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܟܪܝܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܂
ܘܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ[2] ܡܟܪܙ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܪܩ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܒܟܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܩܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܂
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܂
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܩܒܪܗ[4] ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܂
ܐܕܡ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܦܝܢ ܒܩܒܪܗ ܀
ܘܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܘܗܝ ܂

---

(1) Sic ܒܓܒ (2) Sic ܗܘܬ (3) Sic ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (4) Sic ܩܒܪܗ

ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܝ ܦܠܛܗ ܒܗ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܗ ܡܢܗ ⁘
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ⁘
ܥܘܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ:
ܕܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ[1] ⁘
ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ ⁘
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܪܘܡܘ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܦܠܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ⁘
ܠܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܩܡ ܥܘܠ ܕܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ⁘
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܩ ⁘
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܦܪܩܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ⁘
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ⁘
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

(1) ܦܓܪܗ Sic

ܓܒܠܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܗ ܒܓܢܬܐ܀
ܚܒܝܒܗ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܪܒܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܒܪܗ:
ܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ܀
ܐܬܛܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܦܠܚܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܘ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܐܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ:

ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ܆
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܗܟܘܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܆
ܘܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ܆
ܘܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ ܘܡܢ ܝܬܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܆
ܡܢ ܠܡܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܩܘܗܝ ܫܘܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ܆
ܗܟܘܬ ܐܪܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܝܬܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ܆
ܕܢܣܒ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܕܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܫ܆
ܡܬܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܗ(1) ܥܘܡܪܐ܆
ܕܬܠܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܠ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܓܝܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܐ܆
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܐܕܡ܆
ܡܢܟ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܪܘܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ܀

(1) ܢܣܒ Sic

ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ:
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܪܩܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܬܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܥܠܬܗ ܕܠܝܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܕܬܐ:
ܘܠܥܡܝܗ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܨܒܝܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܐ:
ܕܦܓܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܣܩܗ ܠܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܟ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܦܓܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܢܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܦܬܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܟ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܦܓܪ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܦܬܚ:
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܚܒܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܡܘܠ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܚܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܥܕܢܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܬܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀

ܘܡܫܡܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܚܬܡ ܠܐܪܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܢ܀
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ̈ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ̈ ܫܢܝ̈ ܒܕܪ̈ܡܐ:
ܕܗܘܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܢܘܚ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܒܕܪ̈ܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܦܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܢܘܕܥܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܬܐ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܠ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܘܬܒ[1] ܠܗ ܫܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܫܢ̈ܐ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܢܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܐ:
ܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ܀
ܫܬܐ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܫܢܝܢ[2] ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ:

---

[2] ܫܢܝܗ Sic.   [1] ܡܘܬܒ Sic.

ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܚܝܘ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ❖
ܡܩܪܒ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܒܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܫܐܘܠ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܡܩܪܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ ❖
ܡܦܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ :
ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܕ ܢܬܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܐܘܠ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܢܥܦܦ :
ܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܦܠ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܝ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘ̈ܐ(1) :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܒܪܗ ❖
ܥܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ(2) ܡܩܝܡ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ❖

(1) Sic. ܗܘܘ (2) Sic. ܗܘ

ܐܦ ܚܣܘܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܚܘܒܕܢܝܗ:
ܟܘ[1] ܠܘܚܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܚܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ:
ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܒܕ ܢܘܫܡܐ ܠܓܠܗ ܓܒܠ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܢ ܐܦ ܢܘܫܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܘܗ ܦܘܡ ܥܠܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܦܝܗܘܢ܀
ܚܡܬܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܨܝܐ ܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܟܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܝܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܥܡܠ ܐܦ ܢܘܫܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܐܘܕܘ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ܀
ܟܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܢ ܚܙܝܠ ܠܗ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܡܨܝܐ ܘܠܝ ܢܘܫܡܐ:
ܕܠܝܗ ܘܠܥܒܕ ܝܗܒ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܀
ܕܒܢ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܫܡܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܘ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܘܝܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܢܢܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗ ܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܕܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܘ ܒܗ܀

---

[1] Sic (ܐܦ؟ N. E.)

ܢܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ :
ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܘ.

ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܦܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܗ :
ܗܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܘܠܚܛܝܐ :

ܩܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܬ ܩܪܐ ܀
ܠܡܦܩܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܟܘܫܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܝܗܒ ܡܢܝ(1) ܓܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܀
ܝܬܝܪ ܘܒܝܫ ܥܡܠܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܝ :
ܕܡܢ ܗܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܢܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗ ܫܠܡܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ(2) ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ(3) :
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܠ ܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ :
ܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ (ܕܟܘܠ ܟܠܗ(4) ܀
ܐܝܟ) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :

---

(1) ܠܡܢ O. (2) ܢܡܘܣܐ O. (3) ܥܒܕܗ O. (4) ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ O.

ܒܪܟܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܠܗ ܠܝ[1] ܀
ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܪܒܘ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܠܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܩܘܠܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܢܩܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗ̈ܕܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܒܙܡܝܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ :
ܫܠܗܒܐ ܕܫܠܗܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ[2] ܒܥܘܠܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܘܫܠܡܬܗܘܢ :
ܗܕܝܢ ܕܫܬܩܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ[3] ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܘܚܕܢܝܗ ܀
ܢܫܐ ܦܠܘܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܙܝܐ :
ܐܘ ܝܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܢܫܠܠ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ[4] ܡܢ ܡܟܣܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܕܢܫܝܘ ܟܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ :
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܝܩ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܙܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܀

(1) Ex R. (2) O. ܒܕܝܢܐ (3) O. ܕܠܝܠܝܐ (4) O. ܡܬܩܠܐ

ܐܪܥܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܠܗ ܕܡܘ ܡܚܝܗ ܗܘܦܩܐ܀
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܚܗ ܕܟܐܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܠܗ ܓܒܝܗ ܦܝܫ ܘܠܒܫܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܥܘܕܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ:
ܘܥܘܕܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ[1] ܠܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܓܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܓܢܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܐܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܕܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܝܢ܀

---

[1] ܕܝܫܘܥ O.

ܚܙܘ ܚܙܩܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܐܬܠܒܛ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܚܠܝܨܘ ܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܥܒܕ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ܀
ܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܕܕܝܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܗ܀
ܒܟ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܢܘܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ:
ܘܒܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ܀
ܒܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܟ ܡܢܫܗܘ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܟ ܪܡܙܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܪ:
ܘܒܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܩܒܪܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܚܕܗ ܠܡܥܠܠܗ:
ܐܢܬ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܐ ܚܡܣ[1] ܠܗ ܒܥܩܬܗ܀
ܚܠܝܢ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܕܡܥܐ ܕܥܘܬܕܗܘܢ܀
ܒܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܟ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܒܟ ܡܚܣܢܝܢ:
ܚܒܝܫ ܫܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܠܒܫ:
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܚܣܡ .O

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܥܘܩܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܩܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ܀
ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܕܝܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܒܥܠ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܚܙܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ܀
ܐܕܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܕܘ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܒܕܘܡ܀
ܡܘܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܘܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܘܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܢܩܝܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܕܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܡܬܠܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܝܢܐ:
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܢ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܠܦܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ܀
ܟܪܝ ܢܬܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܠ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܢܦܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܐܒܕܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܟܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܚܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܢ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪ ܒܝܕ ܚܫܚܫܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢܗ:
ܦܝܫ ܡܚܣܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܪܫܡܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܫܢܐ ܒܟܕܢܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܕܡܚܝܣ ܒܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܢܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܗܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܕܠܒܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܘܠܛܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܦܪܫܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܦܠܓܬܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܦܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܩܒܠܝܗ ܢܫܬܠܡ:
ܕܠܒܫܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܥܣܩܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܘܒܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܢ ܕܢܦ ܐܠܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܬܕܢܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܐܣܟܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܣܪܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܫ ܝܕܐ ܢܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܪ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ[1] ܢܣܒܘܦ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܒܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܢܬܢܚܫ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܐܣܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܬܓܡ ܕܘܟܐ[2] ܠܡܦܠܓܗ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܝܗܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܀

[1] O. ܐܝܕ   [2] O. ܕܘܟܬܐ

(ܟܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ[1]:

ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ[2]܀

ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:

ܦܬܓܡܐ (ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܟ[3]. ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܢܐ܀

ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܣܦܗ ܢܣܒ ܫܡܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ:

ܘܦܪܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ (ܠܒܪܢܫܗ ܚܕܬܐ[4]܀

ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ:

ܘܐܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ܀

ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ:

ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ܀

ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܘܪܒܘܬܗ:

ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܪܐ܀

ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܘܬܐ:

ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܗ܀

ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀

ܡܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܗܘܬ R. (2) ܒܗ O.

(3) ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ R. (4) ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ O.

ܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ[1] ܠܘܩܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܗ[2] ܀

ܥܩܒ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܫܠܛܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܫܡܗ ܒܚܕܕܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܝ ܒܥܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ :

ܣܒܐ ܘܣܒܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܬܡܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܡܬܩܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܒܥܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܫܘܚܐ :

ܘܡܬܡܫܚܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܟܫܠܐ ܀

ܠܟܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܐܦܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ :

ܕܐܢܬ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܀

ܢܘܕܥܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܫܠܡܬܐ :

ܕܢܫܕܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܘܡܬܗ ܀

ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܚܪܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܦܝ ܐܢܬ ܢܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܒܝܠܘܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܐܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܕܐ ܦܨܝܚ :

ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܀

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ :

ܘܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܩܝܗ ܐܢܬ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀

ܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ[3] ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܀

ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܗ :

---

(1) ܥܒܕܗ O. (2) ܠܗ O. (3) ܠܗ R.

ܘܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܝ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܠܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܘܢܣܒ ܓܒ ܡܢܥܠܝܐ:
ܕܠܒܗܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܦܠܘ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ(1) ܠܗ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܛܪ:
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܢܘ ܀
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܫܕܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܦܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ(2) ܕܪܝܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܕܪ ܗܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܘ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ(3) ܘܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܫܕܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܒܪܘ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܘܫܒܩܘ .O (2) ܒܡܠܟܗ .O (3) ܕܐܬܝܐ .O

ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܚܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܗܒ ܕܢܦܫܩܝܘܗܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܙܐ ܀
ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܘܦܫܩܗ ܠܪ̈ܘܙܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܘܙܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܛܦܝ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܝܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒ ܥܒܝܕ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܒܡܦܫܩܗ ܚܠܡܐ(1) ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܡܝܬܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܝܕ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ(2) ܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܚܐ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) O. ܚ̈ܠܡܐ (2) O. ܕܐܬܦܫܩ

ܘܐܦ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܚܝ̈ܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܘܢܚܘܕ[1] ܐܘܨܪܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܦܩܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܩܘܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ[2] ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ܀
ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܣܡܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܘܗܒ[3] ܝܘܣܦܗ܀
ܦܪܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܒܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܨܝܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܣܡܗ ܒܡܫܘܕܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܘܪܐ܀
ܒܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܡܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܛܘܠ[4] ܠܗ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܠܬܐ ܒܕܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܡܛܘܠ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

(1) O. ܘܢܚܘܪ (2) Sic (ܗܠܝܢ? N. E.) (3) Sic. ܘܗܒܗ (4) O. ܡܛܘܕ

ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ(1) ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܩܘܬܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܒܩܝ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܩܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܒܠ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܢ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ (ܚܝܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ(2) ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܐܬܠܒ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܢܝܕܘ ܡܢܟܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ:
ܟܕ ܠܠܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܟܠܡܐ ܢܗܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܠܣܘܪ ܟܚܝܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܀
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܡܛܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܢܠܣܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܀
ܥܡܐ (ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢܐ(3) ܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܐܠܗ(4) ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:

(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ O. Sic O. — (2) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ R. — (3) ܕܐܚܝܢܐ — (4) ܐܠܐ O.

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܠܟܘܡܪܝܗ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀

ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܃

ܣܠܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀

ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗ ܃

ܕܢܕܪܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܦܩܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀

ܡܫܬܩܠܐ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܝܢ ܕܗ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܃

ܘܡܕܪܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܗܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܃

ܘܫܠܝܚ ܕܘܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܚܝܠ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܃

ܘܟܕ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܃

ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܀

ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ(1) ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܃

ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܘ ܀

ܘܐܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܃

ܟܕ ܠܗ ܥܒܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܀

ܠܟܠ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܃

ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܒܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܃

ܢܒܥܘ(2) ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܐܡܪ O. (2) ܢܒܥ O.

(ܒܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܚܣ ܗܘܐ (ܚܫܒܐ؟) ܒܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܀
ܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܢܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܠܟ ܀
ܢܟܠܗ ܒܢܒܐ ܕܝܟܣܘܢ ܕܘܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ :
ܘܢܚܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܠ ܢܝܫܘܢ ܢܦܘܩܝܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܒܢܗܘܢ ܝܕܘܥ ܡܢܟܘ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܢܚܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܩ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܚܒܕ ܀
ܣܥܘܪܘܢ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܡܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ :
ܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܦܬܘ[2] ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܚܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܚܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܫܠܡ ܀
ܣܢܝ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ (ܕܡܥܒܕ ܘܦܘܩܕ[3] ܠܐ ܦܫܝܢ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܒܝܫ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܗܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܘܡܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܡܘܢܬܐ ܀
ܢܝܠ ܢܝܫܘܢ ܣܡܐ ܣܘܟܢܝܐ ܒܠܒ ܢܚܠ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ :

(1) Ex R. (2) ܐܠܦ R. (3) ܕܦܩܕ ܘܡܥܒܕ R.

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܩ܀
ܫܠܝ ܡܢܛܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܛܝܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܡ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܡܛܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ(1) ܘܫܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ:
ܘܠܬܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܘܢ:
ܕܟܕ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܩܝܥ܀
ܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ(2) ܠܡܫܪܪܘ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܐܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ܀
ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܦܪܫ ܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܨܒܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ܀

(1) ܘܚܝܠܐ .O (2) ܐܬܚܙܝܘ .O

ܢܕܟܪܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܚܒܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܚܣܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ܀
ܢܕܟܪܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ:
ܢܫܠܘܛ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܛ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ܀
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܘܡܬܢܟܪ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܗܝ:
ܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܦ ܐܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܒܠܐ ܕܥܘܢܝܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܘܡ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܟܪ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ[1] ܩܝܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܩܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܩܣܡܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ ܥܡܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܢܟܬܐ[2] ܕܒܝ ܕܢܦܩܢ:
ܠܡܢ ܢܫܠܘܛ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ ܕܒܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܛ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܡܠܘܗܝ[3] ܠܒ ܢܚܒܪܢ܀
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܒ:

(1) ܢܛܝܪ O. (2) ܡܣܒܪܐ O. (3) Hic desinit R.

ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ ؛
ܐܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ؛
ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ؛
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ؛
ܕܡܠܟ ܕܐܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ؛
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ :
ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ؛
ܗܕܝܢ ܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܐ :
ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ؛
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ؛
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ :
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘܢ ؛
ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ؛
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ(1) ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ؛

(1) ܡܠܟܗ .Sic O

ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ:
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܡܚܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ܀
ܐܘܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܪܨܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܣ:
ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܐܒ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܬ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܘܦܝ:
ܘܥܦܦ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܗ܀
ܘܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) Sic O. ܕܐܘܪܐ

ܘܫܪܪ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܘܠܓܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܟܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܝ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܦܩܕ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ (1) ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܡܘܩ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܡܬܦܨܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܘܢ (2) ܒܠܘܚܝܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܡܗ (3) :
ܕܥܒܕ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܠܘܚܝܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܝܘ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܬܒ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܠܒܘܪܐ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܫܥܝܐ (4) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܥܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܫܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܠܡ :
ܘܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܒܝܬ :

(1) Om. ab edit. add.   (2) Sic O. ܢܫܬܘܬܘܢ   (3) Sic O. ܥܡܗ
(4) Sic. ܫܥܝܐ

ܥܘܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܆
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܣܘܦܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ܆
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܘܡܐ ܠܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ܆
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ܀
ܥܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ܆
ܗܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܆
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܡܪܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܢܒܘܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܛܠܒܘ܆
ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܟܘ܆
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆
ܕܢܘܠܘܢ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܩܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ܆
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܗܘܢ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ܆

ܘܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܚܙܝ ܘܡܚܣܝܢ ܠܝ܃
ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܙܒܢܗ ܕܐܬܢܓܕ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ܃
ܘܦܬܚ(1) ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܡ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܣܦܪܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܗ ܠܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ܃
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ܃
ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܚܕ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ(2) ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ܃
ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܩܘ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ܃
ܐܘ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܘܡܕܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܐܘܬܐ܃
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܩܚ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܬܝܩܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܛܪܦܗ ܚܫܟܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ܃
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܢܘܪ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ܃
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀

(1) ܘܦܬܚܗ Sic. (2) ܕܝܕܥ Sic.

ܡܕܝܢ ܗܒܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܡܝܢ:
ܡܫܬܠܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܀
ܗܘܕ ܢܛܠܒܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܢܩܪ ܠܟܘܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܘܒܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܘܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܕܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܘܒܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܘܟܪܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ܀
ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܘܡܝܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܚܛܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܢܫܡܫܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܕܐ:
ܕܥܩܝܢ ܘܥܘܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܕܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܥܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܘܢܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ܀
ܥܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܢܛܠܒܢܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܝܢ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ܀

ܘܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܬܡܗ:
ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܡܫܩܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܟܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܟܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܨܘܡܗ:
ܕܨܘܡܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܟܒܕ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܝܬܐ܀
ܠܚܕܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܕܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܨܒܥ ܠܐ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܬܗܘܝܬ ܒܬܪܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܟܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܬܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܚܡ ܠܗ[1]܀
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܬܕܡܘܪ ܕܐܢܬܝܢ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܕܡܟܬܐ܀
ܠܥܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ[2] ܒܠܘܡܝܐ:

[2] Sic. ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ [1] Sic. ܠܗ

ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܬܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܩܐܡ ܃
ܘܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܩܝܡ ܃
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܬܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܠܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܥܠܝܢ ܃
ܕܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܘ[1] ܀
ܠܐܬܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܬܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܡܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܪܟܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܃
ܒܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܃
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܢܨܚܢܘ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܃
ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܘܡܚܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܪ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܦܨܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܫܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܟܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܢܬܐ ܃
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܀

[1] Sic. ܗܘܐ

ܒܪܗ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܡ ܗ̱ܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܩܝܘܗ̱ܝ ܗ̱ܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܡܬܒܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ(1) ܕܫܘܥܐ ܕ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܚܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ:
ܘܪܝܚ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܚܡܝ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܗ̱ܘܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܦܘܓܥܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܝܚ ܠܒܘܪܝܫ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕ̈ܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܩܕܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܕܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܝܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗ̱ܘܐ܀
ܫܒܝܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܘܕܢܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܠܟ ܦܩܕ ܗ̱ܘܐ܀
ܣܠܩ ܐܪܝܟ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܢܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗ̱ܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܡܥܐ:

---

(1) ܬܪ̈ܥܐ Sic.

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܐ܀
ܩܛܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܘܟܐ܆
ܘܠܗ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܟܝܐ܆
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ܀
ܚܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ܆
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟ܀
ܥܡܗ ܠܡܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ(1) ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܝܢ܆
ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ܀
ܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܒ ܦܘܪܝܐ܆
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ܀
ܓܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡܐ܆
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܩܢܛܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܝܢ(2) ܠܗ܆
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܗ(3) ܕܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܘܥܠ ܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ܀

---

(3) Sic. ܢܣܒܗ (2) Sic. ܝܕܥ (1) Sic. ܠܥܘܡܩ

ܟܕ ܢܫܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܕܝ ܦܬܚܗ ܡܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܢܦܩܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܠܬܒܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܪܡܙܗ:
ܦܢܝܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܪܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܦܨܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܝܫܝ܀
ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܕܝܠܢܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܗ ܫܘܝܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܥܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܠܒܪ ܢܬܟܠܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܣܠܩܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܦ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܙܟܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܝܒܐ܀

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܟܘܪܗ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܒܝܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܦܪܕܐ ܚܣܝܡ ܡܬܠܠܬܗ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܫܦܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܠܘܒܫܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܢ(1) ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܚܠܝܒܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܟܘܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܕܘܐ. ܪܒܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢܝ ܡܢܢܝܢ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܟܘܪܐ(2) ܠܒܫܗ ܡܠܒܘܫܐ܀
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܪܐ ܟܘܢ ܕܡܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܕܫܠܝܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܟܘܠܝܢ ܦܪܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܗ ܠܒܐ ܣܘܦ ܕܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܟܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܝܢ ܦܠܘܒܫܐ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܚܒ ܒܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܦ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܒܕܠܝܬܗ:
ܡܢܚܬܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܪܐ:

(1) ܘܚܙܝܢ Sic (2) ܟܘܪܐ Sic

ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܢܣܗ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܟܝܦ ܦܩܘܕ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܕܐ :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܟܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ :
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܦܗ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܩܒܝܥ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܟܠ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܀
ܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܥܒ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ[1] ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܠ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ[2] ܘܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܒܟܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ :
ܡܬܠܘܒܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܚܠܦ Sic (2) ܐܚܝܕ Sic

ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ[1]:
ܘܢܘܪܗ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܢܠܦܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܘܒܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܢܨܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ:
ܘܥܢܝܢ ܒܪܕܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܘܥܢܝܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܢܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܝܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܫܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܠܦܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܫܠܝܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܕܪܫܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܩܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܠܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܢܬܕܪܟ:
ܕܠܬܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܣܪܐ ܢܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܢ ܬܪܥ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܠܦܬܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܪܡܐ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܕܗܕܐ ܢܬܕܗܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܒܢ:

---

(1) ܥܘܕܪܐ Sic

ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܠܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܓܒܒܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܓܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܒܪ܀
ܠܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܣܝܐ ܢܝܫܒܗ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܚܘܠ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܬܘܟܐ ܣܟܠܝܗ ܘܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܝ܀
ܡܟܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܗ ܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ:
ܢܣܒܦܗ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܕܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܘܪܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܓܝܗ ܣܠܦܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܣܪܝܢ:
ܐܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܗ ܘܓܠܝܗ ܣܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܝܕܐ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܥܕܝܠ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܬܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܚܠܦܝ:
ܦܢ ܐܬܒ ܠܝ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܕܡܐ:
ܦܝܗ ܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܘܕ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܗܘܕܥܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܡ ܠܥܕܪܐ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܡܐ ܡܬܠܝܕ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܐܬܒܝ ܝܬܒܗ ܚܒܝܐ ܡܬܚܘܡ ܐܘ ܚܬܒܝ ܪܫܐ:
ܕܗܘܕܥܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܡ ܠܥܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ܀
ܡܬܚܘܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܕ ܒܟܐ ܠܦܬܓܪܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܬܚܒܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܕܒܛܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܚܬܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܛܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܒܬܠܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ[1] ܀
ܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܕܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܓܙܪܗ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܝ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܝ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܘܐܦܝ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ[2] ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܓܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܦܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

[1] ܡܚܠܦܢ Sic [2] ܡܥܒܕܢ Sic

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܛܠܝܗ:
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܣܥܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ⁽¹⁾ ܚܠܦ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܗܕܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܚܟܡܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܡܠܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܚܘܣܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܢܝܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܡܠܬܗ܀
ܕܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܒ:
ܐܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܚܒܠ ܕܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܣܡܝܟܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܝܘܬܪܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܪܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܕܒܪ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܐܚܘܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ܀

⁽¹⁾ ܐܬܒܣܡ Sic

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܐܝܚܕܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ܀
ܢܒܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܥܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܠܕܝܢ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܢܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܟܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܢܗܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܗܘܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܟܪܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܘܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܬܘܠܕܘ ܀
ܝ ܠܒܘܠܥܐ ܢܚܩܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܝܒܠܗ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܢܣܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܢܠܐ ܢܠܚܝܗ ܀
ܦܓܘ ܥܡܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܟܐ ܘܡܡܗܘܡ ܒܠܘܢܝܗ :
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܠܕܒܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܀
ܗܡܢܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܕܕܒܚܬܐ :
ܘܢܕܘܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܘܓܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܒܕ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܣܘܗ ܒܚܒܪܝܗ :
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܘܢܘܗ ܡܚܪܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܡ ܟܗ ܀
ܠܝܡܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܣܓܕܘܗܝ[1] ܐܝܟ ܢܠܟܠܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܚܘܗܐ ܕܐܦܩܗܝ ܫܒܒ ܢܘܦܘ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܘܠܒܫܬܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܒܠܐ :
ܕܘܓܢ ܗܘ ܘܗܕܪܗ ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܘܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܗܡܕܪܐ :
ܕܘܪܕܐ ܘܕܢܚܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܥܢܝܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܕܪܗ[2] ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܢܚܠܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܗ ܗܒܝܒ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܡܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܕܥܘ ܡܢܟ ܘܡܬܕܢܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :

(1) ܣܓܕܘܗܝ Sic (2) ܡܕܪܗ Sic

ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܀
ܢܓܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܠܟܘܢ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܬܠܒܒ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܘܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܟܣܘ:
ܘܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܦܩܝܘ ܀
ܢܬܒܩܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܥܘܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܥܠܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܟܐ ܘܥܘܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܠܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܚܒ ܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܬܠܒܒ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܗܒܗ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ ܒܠܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܢܓܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܣܘܓܐ ܗܢܘ ܢܝܫܗܘܢ:
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܘܠܗܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܥܠ ܓܕܫܘܕܐ:
ܘܢܬܒ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܬܦܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܕܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܗܘܘܢ:

9*

ܘܕܝܢܚܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܝܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܝܪܐ:
ܘܙܕܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܝܬܒܣܪܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܀
ܐܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܡܪܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܪܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܝܪܐ:
ܕܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܘ ܦܬܟܪ ܒܣܘܓܐܗ:
ܕܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܒܠܒܐ[1] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܘܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܛܪܗ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܢܒܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܘ ܦܝܫܘ ܠܓܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀

[1] Sic

ܝܘܡܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ (1) ܟܠ ܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܘܡܕܐ:

ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ܀

ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ (2) ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ܀

ܘܬܫܒܚ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ:

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:

ܘܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

ܢܦܩ ܒܟܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܝܢܩܐ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ:

ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀

ܒܥܕܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܐ:

ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܦܪܙܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ:

ܝܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܥܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܒܐ:

ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܗ܀

ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܕܢܥܒܕܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܒܘ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ܀

---

(1) ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ Sic (2) ܢܬܒܥܘܢ Sic

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ܇
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܟܠܘ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܝܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ܇
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ܇
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܟܘܬܗ܇
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܘܬ ܕܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܠܒܐ܇
(ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ[1] ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܢܠܩܒ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܇
ܘܐܠܦܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܦܩܕܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܥܘܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ܇
ܢܠܘܬܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܥܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܫܡܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ܇
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܝܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܠ܀
ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܢܐ܇
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܘܡܢܝܢ܀
ܢܕܡܝܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܘܐܚܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ܇
ܐܦ ܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܚܒܠܢܝܗ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܢ܇

[1] ܘܠܢܣܒ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܠܐ (ܐܢ) ܗܝܘ[1] ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ :
ܕܒܗ ܕܐܣܬܟܠܘܗܘ[2] ܡܪܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܒܠܝ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ[3] ܒܣܪ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܬܘܢܚ ܒܗ :
ܢܫܟܚܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܦܢܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܥܬܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܠܟ ܚܕܝ ܀
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܥܕܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ[4] :
ܥܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܕܪ ܒܗ :

(1) ܐܝܬܘ Sic (2) ܕܐܣܬܟܠܘܗ Sic (3) ܘܐܠܗܗ Sic (4) Sic

ܕܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕ ܥܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܥܘܕ܀
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܗ[1] ܐܝܠܝܐ:
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܟ܀
ܕܫܠܠܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܘܥܡ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܥܒܘܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܛܥܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܗܘ ܥܡܘܕܝܬ ܥܡ ܢܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܒܫ ܡܢ[2] ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܗܝܟ ܕܢܡܠܠ܀
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܡܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܘܢ܀
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܕܥܡܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ:
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܠܝܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡ:

---

(1) ܘܡܪܘܬܗ Sic (2) ܡܢ Sic

ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܘܟܪܗܘܢ ⁘
ܥܢܝܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܝ̈ܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ⁘

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܙܒ̈ܢܐ.

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ:
ܗܘܒܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ ⁘
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܢܚܘܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ⁘
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ(1) ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܒ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ ⁘
ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܝ ܕܙܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ(2) ⁘
ܠܐ ܫܡܫܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬ:
ܫܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ⁘
ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:

(1) ܕܘܟܝܬܐ O. (2) ܒܙܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ R. 118

ܘܐܝܟܘ[1] ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܩܠܠܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܡܫܬܩܠܠܐ ܘܦܝܢ ܕܢܓܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܡܢܢ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܦܩܐ܀
ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ:
ܐܟܠ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܠܘ ܕܫܟܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܗ ܒܪ ܫܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܚܠܦܘ܀
ܘܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܬܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܥܠ ܠܟܬܒܝܢ܀
ܒܗ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܩܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܒܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܒܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܒܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܪ ܐܡܬܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ[2]܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܒܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܫܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ[3] ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ[4] ܒܝܘܡܐ:

---

(1) ܘܐܟܢܐ R. 118 (2) ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ R. 118 (3) ܠܡܟܬܒ R. 118
(4) ܢܦܫܢ R. 118

ܠܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܟܠ[1] ܢܬܟܠܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ[2] ܀

ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܟܠܝܢ ܀

ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܝܢ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܀

ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ[3] ܀

ܕܫܡܫܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܩܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܚܠ ܣܘܟܪܗ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܠ ܫܘܒܪܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܟܠܠ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܬܡܠܐ[4] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܟܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܟܬܠܐ ܀

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܀

ܕܡܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܢܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀

ܫܘܟܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܕܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀

ܘܐܬܝ[5] ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܠܠ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝ ܢܕܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܀

(1) ܟܠ .O (2) ܫܡܫܘܬܐ R. 118 (3) ܦܫܝܛܐ R. 118 (4) ܡܬܡܠܐ .O

(5) ܘܐܬܐ .O

ܠܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܫܘܬܦܬ ܐܢܘ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܣܘܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܡ ܕܚܫܝܟ :
ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܦܟܐ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܬܠܡܬܐ :
ܘܡܘܬ ܣܘܪ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ (1) ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܬܦܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܗܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܦܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

(1) ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ O.

ܘܓܦܝܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܣܟܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܒܠܕܐ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܠܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܣܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܘܒܪܐ(1) ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܝܢ ܕܪܒ ܫܬܠܡܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܥܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܦܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(2) ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܕܘܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܒܕܡܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
(ܕܡܢܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ(3) ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܝܩܪܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ(4) ܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
(ܦܐܝܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢ ܝܗܒܬ:
ܢܦܫ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܠܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ(5) ܀
ܢܦܠܬ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܫܠܛܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܒܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܒܪܐ R. 117 (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ O. (3) ܕܡܢܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ R. 117 (4) ܠܐ O.
(5) ܡܢ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܦܐܝܐ . . ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ . . . . ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ R. 117

ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܩܛܠ ܡܒܟܝܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܚܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܘܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܒܟܝܐ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܠܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܡܣܝܒܗ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܒܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ:
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܦܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܒܪ܀
ܐܪܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ(1):
ܐܘܪܚ ܗܢܐ ܘܣܡܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܪܒܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܬܓܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ(2) ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܥܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܟܡܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܘܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܒܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܩܝܡ:
ܘܡܬܝܪܢ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܬܒܝܥ:
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܚܒܒܐ (ܠܠܒܟ ܡܢ(3) ܕܘܟܬܐ:

(3) ܠܠܒܟܐ ܕܡܢ R. (2) ܕܘܡܝܐ R. (1) ܘܟܝܢܐ R.

ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܀
ܫ̈ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ[1]:
ܘܒܢ̈ܣܘܣܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܣܝ̈ܢ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ[2] ܀
ܦܝܫܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܝܢ̈ܩܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܒܪ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡ:
ܨܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܠܝܗ ܀
ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ̈:
ܦܘܩܕ ܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܝܕ̈ܥܬܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ[3] ܀
ܒܝܠܕܬܐ[4] ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ (ܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܬܐ)[5] ܒܫ̈ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܨܕܝܩܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܗܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܪ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܠܐ:
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܢܘܣܚ̈ܝܗ ܟܕ (ܫܘܡ ܠܗ)[6] ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܕ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ[7] ܡܢ ܓܘܠܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܘܢܟܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:

---

(1) ܒܬܫܠܡܬܗܘܢ O. (2) ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ O. (3) ܒܗܘܢܗ R. (4) ܒܝܠܕܐ O.
(5) ܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܬܐ R. (6) ܫܘܡ ܠܗ R. (7) ܘܢܦܩ R. (N. E. ܒܝܠܕܐ)

ܡܘܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ (ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܛܬܐ)[1] ܐܘܒܕܬ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܐܬܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ (ܐܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ)[2] ܀

ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ[3] ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܘܐܦܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܦܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܀

ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܝܕܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ[4] ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܚܘܝܘ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܀

ܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ (ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ)[5] ܒܥܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܡܡܐ[6] ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܗ ܀

ܘܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܒܝܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܀

(ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܠܝ)[7] ܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܐܝܬ ܀

ܡܬܠܠܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܀

ܒܥܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܥܠ ܒܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܀

---

(1) R. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܛܬܐ (2) R. ܫܘܦܪܐ. ܐܬܡܢܝܐ (3) R. ܝܘܡܐ (4) O. ܥܘܠܐ
(5) R. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ (6) ܝܡܡܐ Sic (N. E. ? ܝܡܡܐ) (7) R. ܕܠܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ

ܕܪܘܫܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܠܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܩܝܡ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܠܕܦܪܘܡܝܣ܀
ܣܘܪܗ(1) ܕܟܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܣܘܬܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܝܐ:
ܘܐܣܝܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܘܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܠܟ ܠܡܚܒܫܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܣܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܠܡܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܠܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܦܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܐܘܠ ܩܠܐ (ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ(2) ܠܗ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ(3)܀
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܠܟ܀
(ܡܛܠ ܢܠܟܐ(4) ܕܡܬܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ:
ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

(1) O. ܣܘܪܗ 11 (2) R. ܕܡܬܚܙܐ (3) R. ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ (4) R. ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ 10

ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܚܫܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܗܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ:
ܢܒܪܘ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܦܩܝ ܫܡܥܝ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ[1]܀
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ[2]܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ (ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ[3] ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ:

---

(1) R. ܚܡܫ (2) Om. in O. (3) ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ O.

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕܢܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܝ ܐܠܒܥܝܬܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܬܠܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܒܫܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܬܠܬܐ ܒܟܪܝܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܟܪܙܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܦܘܩܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ[1] ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܡܠܐ ܕܘܪܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܒܐܘܪ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܙܟܘܬܗ[2] ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܘܠܗ (ܘܟܠ ܡܢܕܪ[3] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܗܪ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ[4] ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
(ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ[5] :
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܦ (ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ[6] ܢܟܠܐ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܟܠ ܠܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܘܕܝ[7] ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܢܬܒܝܐ ܢܘܩܦܐ :

---

(1) R. ܢܫܦܩ (2) R. ܕܟܘܬܐ (3) R. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܕܪܘ (4) R. ܡܩܪܐ
(5) ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܪܐ R. (6) ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ R. (7) ܕܡܘܕܝ R.

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ(1) ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܘܢܦܩ ܂

ܡܢ ܢܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܪܕܐ ܀

ܥܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܂

ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܣܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܕܐ ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܘܗܝ(2) ܘܒܠܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܦܐ ܂

ܐܡܪ ܚܝܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀

ܩܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܂

(ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ(3) ܀

ܠܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܂

ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܫܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܀

ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܂

ܥܡܐ ܘܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܫܦܝܐ ܀

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܕܐ ܒܫܘܟܬܗ ܂

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܀

ܘܫܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܠܒ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܂

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܦܪܕܐ ܂

ܘܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܫܡ ܀

ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܂

ܘܡܫܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ(4) ܗܘܝܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܐܬܚܙܝ .O (2) ܕܐܚܘܗܝ .R (3) ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ
R. ܫܡ (4) ܐܘ ܡܬܒܢܐ .O

ܘܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ̇ ܘܠܚܪܬܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܦܠܓܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
(ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܓܠܝܐ[1] :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ[2] ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܀
ܥܡܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ :
(ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܝܗܒܝ[3] ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܡܘܕܐ (ܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܕܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ[4] ܀

---

(1) ܘܠܟܠ ܗܢܐ . . . ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܓܠܝܐ R. (2) ܓܠܝܬ O. ܓܠܝܬ R. (3) ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܝ O. (4) ܐܕܘܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ O.

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ(1) ܕܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܓܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܗܝܪ(2) ܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܓܢܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܣܕܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܟܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ(3) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܩܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܘܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܢܬܦܫ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܐܝܟܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܢܦܫ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܩܕܝܫ ܫܘܚܐ ܘܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ (ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:

(1) O. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ (N. E. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ?) (2) O. ܢܗܝܪ (3) ܘܩܕܝܫ Sic

ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ(1) ܫܪܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܀
ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܕܘܡ ܥܡܘܪܐ:
ܦܪܚܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܙܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܚܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܠܠ(2) ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܫܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܫܒܘܥܬܗ ܗܝ ܫܪܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܗ:
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܕܥܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܚܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܣܕܘܡ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܛܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ ܠܣܕܘܡ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ (ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܣܕܘܡ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ(3) ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ(4) ܠܩܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܠ:

---

(1) ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܬ: ܡܫܬܘܚܗ ܕܗܘܐ R. (2) ܡܫܠܠ O. (3) ܕܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗܘ ܒܥܡܘܪܐ (sic ubique in R.) ܥܡܘܪܐ R. (4) ܠܗ̇ O.

ܐܠܐ ܟܝ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܨܚܢܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ:
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܫܡܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܟܝܠ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܢܦܘܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ [1] ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܘܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ [2] ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܦܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܠܐ (ܢܠܦ ܡܛܠ [3] ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܀

(3) ܢܠܦ ܡܛܠ R. (2) ܒܠܠܝܐ O. (1) ܒܗܘܐ R.

ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܛܪܝܗ (ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܬܝܕܐ(1) ܗܘܝܘ ܢܛܘܪ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܩܐ:
ܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܒܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܚܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܢܛܝܪ ܢܛܘܪ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܩܛܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܕܡܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܗܪܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܚܝܕܝܢ܀
ܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܛܘܒܬܢܐ ܗܘ:
(ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ(2) ܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܢܛܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܒܕ:
ܘܠܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܛܪܗ(3) ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܢܗܪܗ ܘܢܛܝܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗܝ(4) ܢܛܪܗ ܘܦܝܫ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܘܒܗ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܦ ܟܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܠܗ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢܐ܀
ܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܢܩܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ(5) ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪ܀

(1) ܡܫܡܫܝ ܘܫܠܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܥܬܝܕܐ R. (2) ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ R. (3) ܢܛܠܗ O. (4) ܘܠܗܘ O. (5) ܥܘܠܐ R.

ܕܠܐܟܣܢܕܘܟܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐܟܣܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܡ ܥܡܗ ܒܥܩܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܬܚܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ[1] ܕܬܬܠܒܝ ܘܢܬܕܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ[2] ܠܗ ܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐܟܣܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܬ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܢܠܒܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܘܘܬܐ ܘܥܩܒ ܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ:
ܕܢܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܀
ܠܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܠܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ (ܐܠܦܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ)[3] ܀
ܠܓܘܢܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܩܪܐ:
ܘܦܣܩܐ ܘܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܟܐ ܘܡܬܬܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܓܝ[4] ܘܐܬܬܚܣܡ ܕܠܐ ܥܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܡܢ ܠܥܠ O.
(2) ܕܝܗܒ R.
(3) ܠܗ ܒܕܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ R.
(4) ܡܣܝܒ O.

ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܝܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܫܠܒܬ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ :
ܫܠܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܝܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܕܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܘ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܥܩܒܪ ܡܠܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܒܠܘ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܥܩܒܪܗ܂ ܕܡܕܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܕܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܥܩܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܦܠܘܬܗ[1] ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܠܠܗ ܒܫܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܡܬܚܣ ܀
ܡܠܠ ܡܠܠ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ :
ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ[2] ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܓܡܪ :
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܕܝܠ ܗܘ ܘܒܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܥܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܠ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ[3] ܀
ܘܦܪܢܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܥܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ[4] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :

(1) R. ܡܫܒܚܬܗ (2) R. ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ (3) R. ܥܡܠܐ (4) R. ܘܠܐ

ܘܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢ ܡܢܝܚܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܢܬܩܛܠܗ(1) ܀
ܢܬܠܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܟܟܐ:
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܘܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܥܒܕܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܫ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܘܠܐ:
ܕܟܪܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ(2) ܐܦ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܩܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܙܠܠܐ:
ܘܡܬܪܥܡ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܚܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܦܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܟܕܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܡܫܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܝܠܗ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܟܟܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܡ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ (ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܝܣܝܪ(3) ܦܪܘܫܝܗ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܣܝܪ ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܘܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܢܬܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܥܠܡܗ .O (2) ܠܗ .O (3) ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܣܝܪ .R

ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܢܬܗ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܒܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܫܒܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܠܐ܀
ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܝܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܕܥܠܝ ܫܠܗ ܘܡܢܥ ܣܘܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܛܪ ܕܡܪܬܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܥܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ(1) ܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܢܐ(2) ܟܪܗ܀
ܐܬܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܥܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܘܘܦܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܣܒܝܪ ܟܪܗ ܫܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ (ܠܚܘܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ(3):
ܕܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܢܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܛܪܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܗ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܘܢ:

(1) ܠܗ .O (2) ܕܢܬܒܥܢܐ .R (3) ܠܚܘܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ .O

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܝܠܕܝ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ⁘
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܦܘ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܢܓܕܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܓܠܐ ܒܘܦܪܘܗܝ ⁘
ܫܠܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܚ.

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܚܘܒܟ ⁘
ܐܡ ܡܢ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܙܟܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܘܡܝܢܐ ⁘
ܝܘܡ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ⁘
ܠܗ ܕܗܝܟ ܢܥܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ ܠܕܝܢܘܟ ܟܠ ⁘
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ ܠܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܘ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ⁘

ܬܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܬܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ (ܦܘܫܩܐ ܀
ܐܦ(1) ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܕܥ :
ܘܒܝܠܝܢ ܫܒܐ ܢܡܪ(2) ܒܟܪܣܗ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܨܝܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܒܘܨܝܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ(3) ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ :
ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܓܒܘ ܗܘ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܨܘܚܘܬܗ :
ܐܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܒܟܪܣܗ :
ܐܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܗܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ :
ܐܘ (ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ(4) ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܗ(5) ܀

(1) L. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܘ   (2) L. ܢܐܡܪ   (3) O. ܠܗ   (4) L. ܒܕܝܢ ܐܘܟ
(5) O. ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܗ

ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܝܠ(1) ܐܒܪܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝ̈ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܥܕܪܘܬܗ :
ܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܙܟܝܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܝܢ :
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܡܦܠܠܘ :
ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܠܐ ܕܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܢ :
ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܩܠܝܐ ܕܢܥܡܕ ܐܒܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܬܐܐ(2) ܕܢܐܒܪܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܢܝ :
ܘܗܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܗ ܢܬܐܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܡܢܝܢܘ :
ܝܣܬܟܝ ܝܕܘܥ ܘܣܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܦܠܠܘ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܗܘ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܗܝܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘܦܬ ܀
ܚܘܠ ܚܢܝܢ ܘܢܝܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܝ :

(1) L. ܢܦܠ (2) O. ܐܬܐܗ

ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܬܗ[1] ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܢܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܀
ܗܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܫܠܡܐ[2] ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܟ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܇
ܫܦܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܀
ܕܬܐܠܦ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܇
ܡܠܠ ܒܐܕܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ[3] ܀
ܫܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܇
ܘܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܇
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ[4] ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܫܬܒܩ[5] ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܇
ܘܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܒܝܗ ܇

(1) O. ܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ (2) O. ܫܠܡ (3) L. ܕܠܒܘܫܗ (4) O. ܫܒܝܐ
(5) O. ܕܫܒܩ

ܚܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ)[1] ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ)[2] ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܇
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܢܝ ܇
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܕܐ ܇
ܘܒܠܬܝܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܟܠܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܇
ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܕܐ ܀
ܠܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܇
ܥܒܕ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܘܢܘܟܦܐ ܘܕܝܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܇
ܐܘܟ ܘܫܪܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܗܘܠܝܢ ܀
ܫܪܒܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ[4] ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܇
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܠܡܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܇
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܦܩܘܣ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܇

ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܬܟܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܒܚܒܫ ܝܨܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܕܘܢܗ ܚܕ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܫܥܒܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܦܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܝܬܐ:
ܫܒܝܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ (ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ[1]) ܡܕܡ:
ܘܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܬܩܦ ܚܕ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܝܨܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܠܛܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܝܨܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܝܨܪܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܀
ܗܝ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܨܪܐ ܀

[1] ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ O.

ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܩܫܝܐ ܢܟܝܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܟܝܗ ܘܠܩܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܦܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܠܢܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܓܕܝܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܠܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܠ[1] ܘܕܠܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܢܚܝܚ ܗܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܢܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܟܝܗ ܘܠܩܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ :
ܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܗ ܢܦܝܩ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܝܣܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܐ :
ܠܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܟܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܒܗ[2] ܢܬܬܦܝܣܘ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ :

(1) ܠܗ O. (2) ܒܗܘ O.

ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܐܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪ ܕܥܒ̈ܘܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ(1) ܕܐܡܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ:
ܕܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܥܡܪ ܐܝܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܚܒܝܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܡܪ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܠܒܫܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܫܘܐܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘ:
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܒܚܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ(2):
ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ܀
ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܘܡܠܟܐ L. (2) ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܦܘ. ܡܠ.

ܡܐܠܟ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܐܠܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܐܠܐ ܥܠܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܐܘ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ:
ܡܐܠܟ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܠܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܝܐ ܀
ܗܝܟ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ:

(1) O. ܗܘ (2) ܡܫܬܪܝܐ O.

ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܝܫܘܥܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ܃
ܚܙܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥܘܬܝ ܠܟܝ܃
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀
(ܒܪܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܪܢܝܬ ܕܐܪܝܟ ܕܪܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ܃
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ* ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ(1)܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܪܢܝܬ ܕܐܪܝܟ ܕܪܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ܃
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ* ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ܀
ܡܦܩܫܢܝܬ(2) ܠܝ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܠܐ ܡܪܝܪ ܠܟܝ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܫ ܠܟܝ ܕܠܐ(3) ܡܪܝܪ ܠܟܝ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ܃
ܐܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܪ ܠܟܝ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܃
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܚܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܝ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ܃
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ܃

Sic. ܠܐ (3) O. ܡܦܩܫܢܝܬ (2) Om. in L. (1) O. ܐܝܬ *

ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܝ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܦܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܚܒܪܬܝܗ :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܢܟܠܗ[1] ܥܠ ܕܒܪܗ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ✤
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܠ :
ܕܠܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ✤
ܟܡ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܦܓܪ ܢܟܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܬܐ :
ܡܢܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܩܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܘܢܐ ✤
ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝ ✤
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܫܘ ܗܘ[2] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ :
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ✤
ܥܢܝܢܐ[3] ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܬܐ ܕܒܐ :
ܕܪܥܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܗ ✤
ܡܫܟܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ✤

(1) O. ܢܠܗܘܢ   (2) O. ܗܘܐ   (3) O. ܥܢܝܢܐ

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܬܗ[1] :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ[2] ܠܗ.

ܥܠ ܥܢܝܕ̈ܐ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ.

ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܟܒ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܢܬܪܘܗܝ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܢܫܒܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܒܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܒ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܣܒ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ[3] ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܚܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܘܢܚ ܡܥܠ :
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܠܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܠܥܒܕ ܀
ܘܢܦܫ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܫܠܐ :

---

(1) ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ O. (2) ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܡܪܐ L. (3) ܘܢܫ̈ܐ O.

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ܀
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܘܠ:
ܡܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܢܬܓܪܘܢܗ܀
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܫܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܠܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ[1]:
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ[2]:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܘܨܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ[3]:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܝܐ ܘܢܫܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ:
ܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ[4] ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ܀

(1) ܦܠܐ O. (2) ܒܗ O. (3) ܡܬܩܛܠ L. (4) ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ L.

ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܩܘܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܢܩܘܡ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܝܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܢܗܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢܗ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܦܓܪ ܒܥܒܪ ܦܓܪܝܐܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܢܟܠ ܕܩܘܡ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܘܢ ܦܫܪܐ ܕܢܠܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ (ܠܦܓܪܘܢ ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ)[1] ܦܘܫܩܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠ ܒܠܥܕ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܟܪܐ ܒܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܪܐ ܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܓܐ ܦܕܟܠ ܫܓܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܦܕܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܪܐ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܪܐ ܒܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܟܠܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܬܦܫ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܟܬܒ ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ I.

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܫܘܒܚܗ[1] ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ (ܘܠܟܬ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ[2] ܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܠܘܕܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܬܚܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܝܐ ܠܒܢ :
ܒܡܫܒܚܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܢ[3] ܐܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ :
ܫܘܒܚ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܢ :
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܘܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܒܢ ܀
ܐܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܝܗ ܀

---

(1) ܫܘܒܚܗ O. ܫܘܒܚܗ L. (2) ܘܠܟܬ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ O. (3) ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢ O.

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܒܪܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܃
ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܟܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ[1] ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܬܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܘܠܬܘܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܃
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܃
ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܦܩܬ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܃
ܘܫܠܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܩܕܐ ܠܝܢܐ ܃
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܒܥܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ[3] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܃
ܕܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ[3] ܟܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܃
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܃
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܃

(1) O. ܡܫܒܚ (2) L. ܒܬܘܠܬܗ (3) Sic.

ܘܒܠܥܘ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܩܘܢܗܘܢ ܚܒܠܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ :
ܩܡ ܓܒܪ ܕܚܡܝܐ ܘܚܒܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܒܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܀
ܢܝܫܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܠܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܒܒ ܐܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܗ ܘܗܘܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܒܪ :
ܫܒܚܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܠܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܬܚܪܬܐ (ܒܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ)[1] :
ܘܒܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܗ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܛܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ[2] ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܡܪܗ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܒܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ L. (2) ܐܝܬܘܬܗ L.

ܢܦܩ ܕܪܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܚܠܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܕ ܢܟܠܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܟܒ ܕܢܫܝܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܡܢܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܡܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܝܠ:
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܪܟ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܩܕܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܐ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܚܣܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܦܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܦܝ ܀
ܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܣܘܡܟܝܗܝ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܠܟܢܫܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܪܡ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܡܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܀
ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܚܝܠܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܀
ܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܐ:
ܒܟܠܟ (ܟܘܪܗ ܒܢܬܐ[1] ܕܚܣܘܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܦܫܩܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ:

[1] ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ O.

ܐܬܟܢܫ ܣܘܥܬܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܣܟܘܠܣܛܝܩܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܬܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ(2) ܡܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܣܝܘܬܗ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܒܓܠܝܘܬܗ ܫܪܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܕ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܐܪܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܇
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܗ ܀
ܗܝܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܇
ܗܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܀
ܗܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܗܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܚܬܐ .O (2) ܕܟܠ .L

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇:
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܝܠܕܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܬܒܨܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܝܫܐ ܢܬܒܨܝܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܨܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇܀
ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܢ:
ܕܦܘܕ ܗܝ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܝܠܕܘ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܬܒܨܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܐ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܬܒܨܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܢܝ(1) ܢܦܫܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܕܒܠܥ ܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܫܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܫܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢܝ ܢܦܫܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:

(1) ܘܡܢܝ L.

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܝܬܝܪ܀

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܪܘܫܝܬܐ:

ܝܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀

ܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ:

ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ:

ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ:

ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ܀

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܝܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܥܡܐ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ[1] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ܀

(ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ[2] ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ:

ܝܬܝܪ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀

ܘܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܝܬܝܪ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ܀

ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ[3]:

ܕܝܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ܀

ܡܢܗ ܘܐܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ:

ܕܝܘܡ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ[4] ܕܠܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܡܡܠܠ L. (2) ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ L. (3) Sic. (4) ܒܩܠܐ L.

ܡܝܬܝܢ ܘܢܚܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܐܣܟܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܪܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ (ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܘܪܘܬܐ[1] ܕܫܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܡܢܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܒܠܐ ܦܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ܀
ܘܠܝܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܪܗ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܗܝܐ:
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܫܬܘܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܪܗ:
ܫܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ:

(1) ܕܡܫܪܘܬܐ. ܘܟܢ ܡܘܪܘܬܐ O.　(2) ܘܕܝܢ L.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܇
ܠܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܇
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ[1] ܫܦܪ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܇
ܘܢܗܘܪܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܘܪܐ ܀
ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ (ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ[2] ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܘܒ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܗܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܀
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܇
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܠܡܫܡܠܠܘ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ[3] ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܇
ܦܫܛܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ[4] ܀

(1) ܕܒܝܬ O. (2) ܒܠܡܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ L. (3) ܠܗܘܢ L. (4) ܡܫܟܚܝܢ O.

ܢܥܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܝܢ܆

ܥܠ ܦܘܠܓܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܬܐ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܝܐ܆

ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܦܪ ܣܘܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܠܠܘܗܝ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܟܪܙܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܕܒܪ܆

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܠܘܗܝ܀

ܘܡܫܠܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܆

ܐܡܠܝܗ. ܡܠܠܗ ܡܫܠܠܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܡܝܢ܀

ܘܗܢܐ ܡܟܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ܆

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܟܡ ܗܘ ܡܟܡܘܢܝܐ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܡ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ܆

ܘܡܫܠܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܡ ܗܘ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܠ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܘܪܗܘܢ܆

ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠ ܕܡܣܘܪܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ܀

ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܬܚܘܬܗ܆

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܛܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܬܐ܀

ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܡܫܠܠ܆

ܘܟܠ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܟܡܐ܀

ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܝܢ܆

ܒܚܠܘܫ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀

ܘܡܛܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܚܠܘܫ ܢܦܠܝܢ܆

ܘܒܚܠܘܫ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ܀

ܘܟܠ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܠܝ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܢܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܐܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܓܘܢܐ܀
ܒܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܐܓܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܐܓܘܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܝ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܨܚ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܟܠܝ ܐܬܬܒܪ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܬܬܟܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ:
ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܢܘܢܐ ܒܬܚܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܢܝܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܬܟܝܒ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܒܥܒܕܘܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܡܝܢ܀
ܢܘܡܝ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܢܘܡܝ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܣܠܦܐ܀
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܕܒܘܪܟܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܝ܀

ܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ :
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܫܬܩܘ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܝܐ :
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ[1] ܀
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܫܒܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܠ :
ܕܘܒܪܗ ܫܘܪܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܠ :
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܥܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܝܢ :

[1] O. ܒܫܘܠܡܗ

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܚܪܘ ܀
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܚܝܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܡܘܕܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܣܕ.

ܕܥܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܬܐ.

ܠܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

ܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܡܨܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܝܠܘܢ :
ܘܕܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ :
ܦܠܓ ܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ(1) ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܩܠܣ(2) ܟܕ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ O. (2) ܘܡܫܬܒܚ O.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܣܗܪܐ[1] ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ܀
ܠܘ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܣܢܝܩܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܩܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܒܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܩܠܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܣܗܕ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܐܘܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܘܠܟܝܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀

---

[1] ܠܣܗܪܐ .O

ܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܢܩܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܝܢܩܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܒ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ܀
ܒܪܡܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܒ ܝܗܒܬ(1):
ܦܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܢܘܗܝ ܦܐܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܟ܀
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܦܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܠܟܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

(1) R. ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ

ܘܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ(1) ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܃
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܘܥܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܪ ܗܘ (ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ(2) ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܫܪ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܠܕܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܃
ܘܐܦܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܢܫܘܥܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܃
ܠܢܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܪܟܢܐ ܘܠܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܟܝܡܐ(3) ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܃
ܘܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܕܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܒܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܃
ܘܡܬܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܨܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܒܟܐ(4) ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܡ(5) ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܃

---

(1) R. ܠܥܒܕܐ (2) O. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ (3) O. ܚܟܝܡܐ (4) O. ܒܟܐ
(5) O. ܩܐܡ

ܘܪܓܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܓܓܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܩܠܗ ܕܓܓܠܐ ܐܟܡ ܒܡܫܬܪܗ:
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܕܒܬܐ ܢܚܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܠܝܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܫܩ ܠܗ ܘܡܓܦܦ(1) ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܡܥܠܐ:
ܘܕܩܒ ܒܪܩܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܘܣ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܓܒ ܕܒܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܕܟܒ ܐܟܠ ܠܚܘܠܩܐ:
ܘܟܪܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܘܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܥܠܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܒܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܥܬ:
ܘܦܣܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܀
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ(2) ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ(3) ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܚܙܝܬܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ:
ܡܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܕܡܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܒܕܘܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܩܝܢܐ ܠܗ:

---

(1) O. ܘܡܓܦܦ (2) O. ܥܘܕܪܐ (3) O. ܗܘܐ

ܓܘܫܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܘܗ ܥܡܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܝܬ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܦܨܝܚܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܇
ܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܓܘܫܡܝ ܇
ܢܠܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܟܪܝܟܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܪܣܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܬܒܪܘܢܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܦܘܪܝܠ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܇
ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܘܢܟܣܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܢܩܒܘ ܠܘܫܟܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܀
ܣܘܓܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܇
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܓܘܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܪ ܦܪܨ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܝܬܪܘܬ ܫܘܒܚ ܣܦܝܢ ܐܡܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܇
ܘܒܬܪܝܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܫܝܡܗ ܇
ܡܟܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܗܦܟܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܫ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܬܒܪܘܢܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܒܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܪܬܐ ܝܗܒܝܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܇

ܕܒܝܚܢܢܝܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܘܪܐ(1) ܟܕ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ ܢܘܢܐ(2) ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܘܗ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ ܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܪܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ(3) ܕܝ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ(4):
ܘܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܕܪ:
ܘܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ❖
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܝܟܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

(1) O. ܢܘܪܐ (2) R. ܢܘܢܐ (3) R. ܡܗܘܪܐ (4) O. ܥܡܗ

ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܦܓܠܐ ܘܬܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ(1) ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܬܣܒܟ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܪ ܢܫܘܩܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܝ ܘܗܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܐ ܬܕܥܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܡܝ ܠܡܦܩܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܪܘ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܠ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܒܪ ܠܝܬܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܟ ܦܠܚܘ ܢܨܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܥܝ ܀
ܩܦܕܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܦܟܝ ܦܣܘܩ ܢܦܫܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܐܡܘܬܐ ܗܡܝܠܐ ܢܕܪܗ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܝܠܐ ܢܕܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܛܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܪܟܐ(2) ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ:
ܢܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ(3) ܕܝܢ ܫܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܢܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ(4) ܕܒܠܘܥܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ:
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܢܥܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܩܪܦ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܟ ܢܘܩܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܒܠܝܢ:

(1) O. ܡܣܩܬܐ (2) R. ܬܬܕܪܟܐ (3) R. ܕܒܝܬ (4) R. ܒܢܝܐ

ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܕܘܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܕܥܡܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܕܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܟܝܘ ܟܡܐ(1) ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܢܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܚܠܝܒ ܣܘܦܩܐ(2) ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܝܘ ܐܦ ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܙܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܚܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܩܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܥܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܡܫܝܢ O. (2) ܣܘܦܩܐ O.

ܐܦܠܐ ܡܚܦܛ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܣܟܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܡܡܫܚ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܒܝܫܢܬܐ ܘܒܨܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܒܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܚܫܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܝܫ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܝܩܢܐ ܘܣܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܪܫܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܢܘܡܘܣ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܫܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܣܓܝܐܬܐ:
ܘܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܫ

ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ:
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܫܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܛܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܛ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܡܟܢܝܢ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘ
ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܛ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܫܠܛ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܦܩܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܕܝ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܦܩܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ

ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ :

ܕܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܢܝ[1] ܬܘܒ ܀

ܐܬܕܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܟܪܙܘܢ ܗܘܘ :

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܪܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܐܬܥܒܪ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ :

ܘܐܬܦܝ ܘܩܪܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܗܟܝܠ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ :

ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܀

ܦܪܝܢ ܒܘܣܝܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܕܪܒܗ ܐܫܬܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܀

ܗܘ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ :

ܘܡܠܟ ܘܦܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܠܟܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܐܬܪܐ :

ܡܪܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܀

ܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ :

ܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܀

ܕܘܡܛܝܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ :

ܬܘܒ ܐܬܟܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܒܫܒܘܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ :

ܢܬܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܀

ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ :

---

(1) Sic

ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܗܒܐ ܠܓܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܒܒ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܩܘܦܐ ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܕܢܚ ܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܢܕܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܇
ܘܘܕܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܓܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܢܦܘܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܗܘ ܕܠܓܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܓܒ ܐܒܢܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܣܠܩܬܗ ܠܓܘܕܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܟܡܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܟܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܒܝ ܇
ܘܣܒ ܐܟܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܟܡܗ ܠܗ ܓܥܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܗ.

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ:

ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ[1].

ܡܠܘܩܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ:
ܕܩܘܡ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܗܫܟܚܬ ܒܚܫܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܝ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܕܘܪ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܟܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܚܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܚܣܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[2]:
ܕܢܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ❖

(1) ܡܘܡܪܐ ܒ ܝ.　(2) ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ Sic.

ܣܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܪܟܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܘܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܢܩܘܦܢ:
ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ (1) ܘܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܒܛܗ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܛܪܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܛܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܗ ܐܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ (2) ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܀
ܢܘܪܗ ܐܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܢܗܪܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܢܗܪܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ (3) ܕܐܦܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀

---

(1) ܗܘ Sic (2) ܘܝܗܘܕܐ Sic (3) ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ Sic

ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ܇

ܘܣܒܪܗܘܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

ܢܥܡ ܗܘ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܇

ܥܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܢܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ܇

ܘܢܩܘܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀

ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܢܫܘܚܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܡ ܕܡܝܐ܇

ܘܒܫܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܗܘܢ܀

ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܟܪܗ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ܇

ܘܡܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܘܡܬܢܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ܇

ܢܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܢܡܛܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܇

ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ܇

ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

ܘܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܘܡܬܢܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ܇

ܘܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ܀

ܘܒܪܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܇

ܘܦܪܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܠܗ܀

ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ܇

ܘܩܪܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ܀

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܘܩܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܕܢܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܥܠܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܘܐܬܩܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܗ܀
ܘܛܒܥ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܐܬܚܕܫ ܡܕܡ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܡܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܘܪ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܘ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܥܒܕ:
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܕܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܕܡܚܣܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ܀
ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܕܐܘܪ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܚܢܢ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܦܢܝܗ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ:
ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܫܠ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܪܒܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܟܢܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܡܢܐ ܟܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪ:
ܡܫܝܕܥ ܠܟܪܘܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܒܘܫܡܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܙܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܟܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܫܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܚܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ ܐܫܟܚ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܓܫ̈ܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܛ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܩܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܢ̈ܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܗ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܡܦܪܥܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܚܘ̈ܒܬܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܠܨ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܫܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܢܢ ܠܒܠܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܘ̈ܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܗ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ:
ܠܚܘܒܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܀

ܘܣܠܩ ܠܗܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ܀
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܬܚܬܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܘܣܘܠܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܒܫܪܐ:
ܘܕܡܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ܀
ܘܣܠܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܬܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܕܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܫ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܦܩܐ ܘܕܒܪ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ܀
ܠܗܠܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܘܥܕܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܘܝܢܐ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܕܫ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܫܡܗ ܣܠܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܢܬܦܬܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀

ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܓܘܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܫܠܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܐ ܒܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ ✤
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܢܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܘܡܫܩܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܬܫܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܪܝܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܐ ✤
ܗܘܬ ܠܟܕܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܦ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܐ ✤
ܘܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܦܢܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܐܘܣܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܬܪܝܨ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܓܘܢ ܬܒܥ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܥܘܢܝܬܐ ✤
ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܥܢܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ✤

ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܟܦܗ ܐܘܕܥܗ (1) ܗܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܬܦܬܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܦܫܩ:
ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܕܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܥܘܡܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܕܐ ܗܢܘ ܥܘܡܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܥܡܪܐ܀
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܒܠ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܗ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܥܘܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܬܦܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܕܪܫ ܗܕܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܐܘܕܥܗ Sic

ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܘܡܢܝܬܗ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܒܘܡܚܪܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܒܣܘܦܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܕܒܝܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܕܒܣܘܦܐ܀
ܠܗ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܪܒܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܣܝܐ܀
ܠܗܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܦܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܠܗ:

ܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܓܡܪܐ ܀
ܠܐܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܒܘ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܠܕܘܢܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܕܫܬܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܆
ܕܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܆
ܘܟܕܘܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܝ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ[1] ܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܆
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܢܦܘܩ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܆
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܆
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܢܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܟܕܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܆
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܕܢ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܘ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܆

---

(1) ܡܥܛܦܐ Sic

ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܛܦܗ ܫܩܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܗܕܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ[1] ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܪܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܩܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܠܝܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܚܘܒ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀

---

[1] ܠܐ Sic

ܟܕ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝ:

ܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܪܩܢ ܠܟ ܡܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܝܠܘܕܐ. ܩܠܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ.

ܠܟܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܟ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܠܦܪܕܝܣ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܘܪܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܫܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܗ(1) ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܢܗ(2) ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ(3) ❖
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܢܬܝܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ❖
ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ:

(1) P. ܠܗ (2) P. ܕܒܗ (3) P. ܒܗ

ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܘܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܦܪܫ ܀
ܘܒܪܘ ܐܠܗܘ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܢܐ[1] ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܦܪܩܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܡܟܢܐ P.

ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܠܣܐ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܘܟܟ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܬܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܦܪܝܩ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܩܛܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܬܘܩܦܐ:
ܐܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܡܡܟܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ (ܫܠܡܐ؟)[1] ܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܢܨܚܐ:

(1) Ab edit. add.

ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ✤
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ✤
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ :
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܘܡܝܐ ✤
ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܡܠܒܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ✤
ܒܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܩܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ✤
ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ[1] ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ✤
ܠܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܬܠܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ✤
ܠܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܒܠܘܬܗ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ✤

(1) Dubiè.

ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܣܠܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܕܝܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܩܠܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ:
ܘܩܠܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܚܙܘܢ ܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܬܩܝܢ[1]:
ܠܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܫܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܘܫܬܩܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܬܩܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܬܩܝܢ R.

ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܩܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܨܦܪܐ:
ܪܘܝܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܠܝܢܗ ܡܫܬܐܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ܀
ܘܐܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܕܫܢܐ ܒܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܗܘܢ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܕܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܐܒ:
ܘܦܠܝܬ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܗܘܢ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܗܘܕܫܢܐ ܕܐܓܠܦܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܥܣܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܡܐ܀
ܪܕܝܦ ܡܢܝ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܚܝܠܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܝܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܦܪܝܢ ܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܠܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܝܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܝܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܦܠܚܢܗ:
ܪܒܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܐܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܐܓܠܦܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܘܥܒܕ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ܀

ܗܝܡ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘ:
ܘܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܗܫܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܫܬܐ܀
ܫܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܘܣܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܗ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܫܘܕܝܗ ܫܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ܀
ܫܒܝܬܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܥܡܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܬ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܥܡܝ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܫܒܘܚ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܟܘܢܫܐ:
ܚܘܫܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܫܒܘܚ ܢܩܘ ܠܐܕܡܝܢܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܟܘܢܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܝܗܒܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܠܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܘܐܢܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܫܐܢܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܣ ܐܟܡ ܠܝܠܘܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܀
ܢܟܣ ܒܪܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܣܡܝܢ ܠܐܒܪܐ :
ܗܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܗܟܘܠ ܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܒܢܝ ܝܘܡܝ ܗܗܢܐ ܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ :
ܝܣܡܝܢ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ :
ܠܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ :
ܚܘܒ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܀

(1) ܗܘܝ Sic.

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܛܠܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܫܘܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܪܝܢܐ ܬܢܝܗ ܝܚܕܐ:
ܕܐܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܬܒܪܒ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܝܒܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܐ ܘܝܥܢܐ ܠܓܕܡܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܓܘܢܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܢ ܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܝܒܝܢܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ:
ܚܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܬܡܢ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܬܒܪܒ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܒܝܪ ܒܐܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܝܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܝܒ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܨܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܠܒ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ[1] ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ[2] ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ:
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܘܠܩܗ ܘܕܢܬܝܪܬܘܢ ܀
ܐܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܢܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܪ[3] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ[4] ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ:
(ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܐ[5] ܒܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ:
ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ[6] ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐܟܠ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܀

---

(1) ܘܗܢܘܢ R. (2) ܡܬܚܙܝ R. (3) ܕܒܪ P. (4) ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ
ܠܗ P. (5) ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܬ P. (6) (ܐܬܝܗ؟ N. E.)

ܐܕܝܘ ܕܫܪܟܢ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܫܪܟܢ ܠܒܟܝ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܡܩܝܡ(1) ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܒ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܬܠܠܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܚܕܐ (ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ(2) ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܨܦܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܝܢ :
ܘܨܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ :
ܢܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܒܗܬܢܦ ܥܕܬܐ ܝܝ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚ :
ܘܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܩܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܀

---

(1) ܡܩܝܡ R. (2) ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܐ P.

ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܣܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܒܣܡܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܓܠܠܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܓܗܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܚܒܘ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܢܚܘܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܣܘܓܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܓܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܪܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܢܓܗܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܘܗ ܕܓܘܫܐ ܢܣܦܩ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܫܝܐ ܒܫܡ ܪܘܫܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܣܘܓܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܢܝܢ܀
ܓܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܫܪܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܒܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܕܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ:
ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܥܡܠܢܐ ܗܝ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܕܢܠܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܒ ܣܘܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܘܡܢܐ:
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܟܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܘܠܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܒܬܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ܀ .
ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܢܘ ܒܬܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܣܘܟܐ܀

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܣܘܪܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܣܘܢܩܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܟ (ܠܟ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣ[1]) ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܫܝܐ[2]:
ܡܬܚܙܐ[3] ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܗ ܦܫܩ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܠ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܚܕܫ ܠܫܡܥ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܝܠ ܦܫܩ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܝܨܦܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܝܗ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܟ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܣܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܬܪܥܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ[4] ܒܬܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܬܠܒܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ:
ܘܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀
ܢܬܪܘܡ ܕܢܗ ܠܟ ܡܬܒܠܥܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ܀

ܠܗ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ (1) P. ܫܠܡܐ (2) R. ܡܬܚܙܐ (3) P. ܠܗ (4) R. P.

ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܦܫ:
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܡ ܠܐ ܝܬܟܒܕܘܢ܀
ܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܩܘܕܫܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܟ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܪܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܘܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܗܕܡܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܬܘܒ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܩܘܕܫܗ܀
ܢܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܥܘܢ܀
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܒܪܘܟܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܠܟ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀

ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܟܝ :
ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܢ ܘܢܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܢܬܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܕܒܝܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܒܘܫܝܗ ܠܒܣܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܒܢܗ ܕܠܝܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܫܒܚ ܒܒܪܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܕܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܝܗܒܝܬ ܥܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܘܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܀
ܐܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܒܗܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܦܠܓܝ̈ܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܠ ܢܬܗܘܦܟ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܐܠܦܝ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܦܝ ܒܚܒܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀
ܡܚܠܐ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܬ:
ܕܡܚܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܦܝ ܐܝܬ܀
ܐܦܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ܀
ܐܦܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐܝܬ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܦܐ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܕܦܢܝܐ ܡܩܕܝܐ[1] ܕܠܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܫܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܒܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܒܪ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܘܐܒܪ ܒܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܡܒܣܘܪܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܒܕܪ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐܦܐ ܡܦܪ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܠܓ ܘܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ:

(1) ܡܩܕܝܐ Sic.

ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܠܟ ܫܠܝܛ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܘ(1)܇
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܬܒܪܬ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܠܬܗ ܕܫܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ܇
ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܕܘܟܬ ܫܘܢܝܗ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܇
ܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܛܥܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܟܬܒܢ ܠܟ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܫܒܢ܇
ܕܘܡ ܫܕܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܫܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܬܐ܀
ܐܟܠ ܕܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܢܟܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ܇
ܘܐܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܣܝܒܪܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܥܝܟܐ܀
ܕܟܘ ܦܘܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܇
ܢܡܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ܇
ܠܗ ܠܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܢ܀
ܐܬܘܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܟܠ ܢܝܚܐ܇
ܥܒܕ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܥܕܡ ܠܡܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒ ܒܥܘܢ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܕܟܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ܇
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܕܦܠܛ ܠܟ܇
ܘܐܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܟܠܐ܀

(1) ܡܕܡܘ P.

ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܣܕܪ ܠܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܬܬܚܝܣ ܡܪܢ܀
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܦܫܪܐ:
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܦܫܪܗ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ܀
ܦܝܫ ܗܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܬܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܡܕܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ[1] ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܬ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܝܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܘܠ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ܀
ܢܬܒܥ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܙܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬ̈ܐ ܗܘ:
ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܐܪܕܝ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ܀
ܚܣܢܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܬܚܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܬܪ̈ܐ܀
ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܦܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ[2]:
ܘܚܘܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ[3] ܠܗ ܩܘܫܐ ܕܠܬܗ ܦܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܢܦܫܐ R. (2) Sic (ܒܝܠܕܐ ? N. E.) (3) Sic (ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ? N. E.)

ܒܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ[1] ܚܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܢܬܠ ܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܣ ܗܘ ܠܟ:
ܡܢܟ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܕܝ.

---

(1) ܘܡܢܗ R.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܣܣܘܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܩܢܘܢܐ .ܣܛ.

ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܕܝ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ.

ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ:
ܕܐܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܗܪ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܠܐܘܣ:
ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܩܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܙܥܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܥܠ ܐܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܒܐܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܢܐ܀
ܐܘ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܙܥܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܬܦܩܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܠܗ:

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܕܡܠܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܟܐ ܃
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܡܨܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܬܪ ܚܘܦܪܗ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܚܘܕܐ ܡܓܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܪ ܢܬܩܠܐ ܘܚܘܣ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܝܬܒܗ ܓܒܪܗ ܃
ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܃
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܃
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܡܨܝܢ ܃
ܦܠܚܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܃

ܘܡܚܝܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܂
ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܟܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܂
ܕܗܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܢܣܒܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܂
ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܩ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܢܘܦܩ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܂
ܒܬܪܟܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܫܒܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐܒ ܚܕ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܂
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܒܥܘ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܂
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܐ ܬܒܬ ܢܦܫ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ[1] ܀
ܘܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܦ ܠܫܬܝܐ ܂
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܕܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܦܬܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܂
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܂
ܫܒܩ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܐܒ ܐܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܫܘܪ ܒܝܠܗܐ ܂
ܘܐܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܘܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀

Sic. R. 117 ܒܪܘ (1)

ܐܢ ܓܢܒ̈ܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܕܓܢܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܘܐܘܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܟ܀
ܘܐܢ ܢܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܙܘܥ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܦܩ ܒܫܡܫ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܟ܀
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܐܠܨܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܐܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܕܥܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ̈ܐ ܦܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܘܥ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܣ̈ܐ ܘܕܠܒ̈ܫܐ ܘܕܘܝ̈ܩܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܓܢܒ̈ܐ ܩܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀
ܒܢܝ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܘܩܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܘܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟ ܒܠܒܟ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܥܘܩܕܐ ܟܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ(1) ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܦܝܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܟ܀
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪ ܐܬܐ:

---

(1) ܢܬܦܢܐ Sic.

ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܪ :
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܦܠܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܥܓܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܫܡܗ :
ܕܢܟܠ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܓܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܓܠ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܗܟܝܠ ܢܟܪܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܟܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܫܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܬܚܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܪܐ :
ܟܕ ܕܦܝܫܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܝܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܕ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ :
ܕܬܟܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܐ ܘܥܕܪܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܘܕܝ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘ܀
ܡܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܠܗ:
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܣܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܝ ܕܐܢܘܢ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܗ̇ܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܗܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܦܘܟܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܫܘܡ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܣܘܦܢܐ܀
ܐܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ:
ܟܘܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܦܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܝܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܩܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܥܩܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܣܓܝܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܐ ܝܗܒܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܢܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܦܟܪܘܢܗ ܗܘܢܝܐ܀
ܡܕܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܫܒܚܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܢܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܦܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܦܐ ܫܡܐ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܪܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܚܒܗ ܘܐܦܫܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܚܒܗ ܘܐܦܫܗ ܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܦܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܦܓܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܦܫ ܡܪܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܩܬܐ :
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ (ܣܘܦܗ؟[1]) ܕܡܥܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܀
ܐܟܠܬ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܡܪܗ :
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܐܪܥܢ ܢܘܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܦܓܥ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܦܓܥ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦܠܗ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܘܐܫܒܩ ܕܝܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܩ :
ܘܐܘܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܩܕܝܡ ܠܠܟܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܦܓܥ ܡܪܗ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܟܘܠ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܠܥܐ ܀

(1) Ab. edit. add.

ܘܡܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܠܒܪܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ(1) ܒܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ(1) ܠܗ ܢܚܙܘܢܝܗ܀
ܘܣܓܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܙܘܢܗ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܘܡܬܒܪ ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܓܫܡ ܒܗ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܗ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܐܦܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܘܐܣܬܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܝ (ܠܒܪܐ؟(2)) ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܢܣܒܝܢ܀
ܒܕܡܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ (ܡܠܟܐ؟(2)) ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ:
ܕܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀

(1) Dubiè. (2) Ab. edit. add.

ܕܡܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܝܐ ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥ:
ܥܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܣܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܛܗܘܪܐ:
ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܩܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܥܡܗ ❖
ܒܛܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܛܘܠܡܬܗ:
(ܟܕ؟[1]) ܘܝܢܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܥܘܠܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܠܕܗ ܡܚܬܗ ܠܛܘܠܐ ܘܢܟܬܪܗ ܢܡܟܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܘܝܢܩܐ ܡܟܕ ܒܗ ܢܡܨܐ ܒܛܘܠܐ ܢܟܬܪܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܛܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܘܩܪܐ:
ܘܠܘܝܢܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ:
ܘܕܘܪܫܐ . . . . ܕܗ ❖
ܠܛܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܛܘܠܡܐ:
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܣܠܘܠܬܘܗܝ[2] ❖
ܘܡܣܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܒܛܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܕ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܕܟܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ❖
ܗܕܟܐ ܛܗܘܪܐ ܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ:
ܕܟܕ ܘܝܢܩܐ ܥܢܝܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܦܐ ܒܛܘܠܐ ܢܟܬܪܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܬܥܘܠܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܢܟܗ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܠܬܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܠܘܠܗ ܘܝܢܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ:

(1) Ab. edit. add.   (2) ܕܣܠܘܠܬܘܗܝ Sic

ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܕܢܠܦܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ . . . . ܐܟܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܒܓܒܝ ܠܗ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܦܬܝܢ ܀
ܒܫܟܝܢܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܀
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܟܪܝܢ ܘܡܙܕܪܐ (ܗܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ)[1] :
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܒܢܝܢ ܐܟܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܕܡ ܐܕܡܐ ܀
ܦܠܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܒܠܗ ܡܬܐܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܟܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܝܐ ܕܦܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܟܒܪܗ :
ܢܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܟܒܪܗ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܢܠܘܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܦܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܟܒܪܗ ܢܦܠ :
ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܟܡܪܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܟܪܝܢ :
ܦܘܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܘܦܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܦܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܐܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܟܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܐܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܀

(1) ܡܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܐܐ R. 251

ܘܡܚܠܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܡܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ (1) ܀
ܘܡܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ (2) ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܬܩܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܘܪܗ :
ܘܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܩܒܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܐܪܟܢ ܐܢܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܩܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ R. 117 (2) ܘܗܘܐ R. 251

ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܕܡ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܦܫܛܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܣܝܒܪܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܬܓܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܡܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܗ:
ܘܣܡ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܓܒܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܗ ܀
ܡܢܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܘܦܐ ܢܠܡܐ:
ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܡܝܠܕܝܐ ܒܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܕܡܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܓܒܠܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܓܒܠܐ:
ܘܫܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܨܒܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܚܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܦ ܠܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܒܫܢܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܗܘ ܒܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܩܝܡ܀
ܕܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܢܩܕܫ:
ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܬܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܕܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܬܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܫܬܡܥ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܓܪܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܫܬܡܥ:
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܓܠܓܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ܀
ܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ܀
ܕܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܓܠܓܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ:
ܕܢܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܝܬ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܘܒ ܠܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܟܢܐ:
ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܬܗܦܟ ܕܘܫܠܡܗ܀
ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܠܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܬܡܪ:
ܕܕܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܙܕܩܐ ܦܫܛܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܫܛܗ ܕܢܬܠܝܠܐ ܢܝܚ:
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܢܦܫ ܘܒܝܬܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܢܝܚ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܬܒܠܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܘܒ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܝܬ:
ܒܟܝ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܛܗ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ (ܡܛܪܐ؟[1]) ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܃
ܡܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܦܠܚܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܕܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩܗ ܗܘܬ܃
ܡܛܪܐ ܕܓܘܝܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܩܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܘܪܥܐ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ܃
ܘܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܛܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܃
ܐܠܐ ܕܓܘܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܩܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܪܐ܃
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ܃
ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ܀
ܡܛܪܐ ܕܓܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܩܐ[2] ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ܃
ܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܒܓܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܓܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܩܝ ܠܗ ܡܛܪܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ܃
ܘܟܠܗ ܓܘܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܫܩܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܓܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܚܝܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܗ܀
ܠܐ ܫܩܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܛܪܐ ܕܓܘܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܃

---

[1] Om. Ab. edit. add.
[2] (ܥܡܩܐ؟)

ܐܬܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܝܛܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܝܬ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ:
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܟܗ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܚܠ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܟܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ:
ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ:

ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܆
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܆
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܒܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܪܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܡܕ.

ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܆

ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܦܪܩܘܬܢ.

ܐܦܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܆
ܢܘܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝ ܆
ܐܚܣܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܚܣܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܢ ܆

ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܙܕܠܠ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܫܝܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪ ܫܡܫܘܠܢܝ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܪܣܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ(1) ܥܡܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܫܥܬ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܘܬ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܓܒܪ (ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܩܬ(2) ܒܪܒܪܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ(3):
ܦܓܪܗ ܟܠ ܠܒܫ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܒܗ܀
ܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܡ (ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ(4) ܡܫܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܗܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ܀
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܢܓܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ (ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ(5)܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܦ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

(1) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ O. (2) ܦܪܣܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ O. (3) ܕܢܦܫܗ O. (4) ܠܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ R. P. (5) ܠܒܫܘܬܐ O.

ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܢ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܘܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܕܬܗ ܠܬܕܡܪܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܘܢܬܪܥܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܚܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܗܢܐ ܘܢܬܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ.
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܬܕܡܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ[1] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ[2] ܀

O. ܣܘܠܛܢܐ (1)	O. ܘܡܢܗ (2)

ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܒܗ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ:
ܕܒܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠ ܕܩܫܝܫܝܢ܀
ܡܠܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܗ ܕܩܫܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
(ܕܠܥܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ [1] ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܚܘܗ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܕܫܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܫܪܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܫܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܦܪܚ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܦ ܠܒܕܒܪܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܒܪ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܝ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܘܪܨ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܥܠ ܕܒܟܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܡܩܪܒ ܢܛܠܒܗ܀
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܒܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܦܝܫܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܗ܀

(1) ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ. O.

ܚܙܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܬܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ (ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܬ)[1] ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܚܙܬ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܙܬ ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܨܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܐܪܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܙܒܢ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܢܫܬܡܥܢܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܪܬ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ[2]:
ܘܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ[3]:
ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܬܩܪܒܘ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ (ܘܡܥܡܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ)[4] ܘܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܘܢܬܒܝܢܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ܀
ܢܩܦܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܬ ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀

(1) ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ R. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ R. (2) ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ R. (3) ܒܒܝܬܗ R. (4) ܘܡܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ

ܘܓܠܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܢܣܬܝܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܠ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܗ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܚܕ̈ܝܬܐ (ܘܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܘܩ ܢܫܬܩܠ[1] ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܐܒܗ ܘܢܓܘܪܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܕܢܐܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܛܘܠܝܗ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܦܫܩ ܥܠ ܚܠܡܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀
ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܛܪܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܣܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܬ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܬܚܫܒ[3] ܡܢ ܣܘܪܚܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ[4] ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܓܘܪܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ[5] ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܫܒܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܒܝܕܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܚܘܣܪ̈ܢܗܘܢ؛ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ .O (2) ܘܡܫܟܚ .O
(3) ܢܦܫܐ .O (4) ܒܥܒܕܐ .O (5) ܢܣܒ .O

ܘܫܡܫܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܣܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ (ܕܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܫܩܠ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ ܢܡܫܡܫܝܗ܀
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܫܒܬܗ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܫܒܪ:
ܐܦ ܢܛܠܝܬ[2] ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ[3] ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܟܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܡܣܝܢ[4]:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܚܘܕܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܣܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܚܬܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܗܢܝܢ ܡܦܩܢ[5] ܘܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܟܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܠܒܒ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܪܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ O. (2) ܢܛܠܝܬ O. (3) ܚܟܐ O. (4) ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ O.
(5) ܦܠܚܢ O.

ܪܗܛ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ✤
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܥܝ ܠܗ ✤
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܫܐ ܫܠܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܬܘܠܠ(1) ܗܘܐ ✤
ܥܠܠ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܙܒܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܡܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܟ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܟܕ ܪܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܠܝܫܘܥ ✤
ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܘܚܠܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܠܒܥܘܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܟܢܫ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܪܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܪ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܡܬܐܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܡܟܝܫ ܠܝ:
ܚܕܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܚܢܐ ܥܕܪܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ(2) ✤

---

(1) ܘܡܬܠܠ .O (2) (ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܐܟܚܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܘ
ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܟܬܒܝ ܒܠܝܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ N. E.)

ܢܦܠ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܒܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘ :
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ(1) ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܝܗܘܒܐ ✤
ܕܐܒܝܫ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܐܠܘܗܝ :
ܝܗܘܒ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ(2) ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܐܒܕܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܝܗܒ ✤
ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܠ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܝܫ ܫܪܪܐ (ܟܕ ܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ(3) ✤
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܒܒܢ ܒܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ(4) ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܝܗܒ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ :
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܢܝܗ ܡܘܢ(5) ܚܢܢܐ ✤
ܚܠܦ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܒܒܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܗܟܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܡܘ ✤
ܐܝܠܘ ܡܬܪܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܡܐ :
ܘܕܪܘܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ✤
ܚܠܦ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ :
ܗܘܒ ܡܪܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܝܗܒ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܠܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܬܐܒܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ✤

(1) O. ܗܘܐ (2) R. ܒܒܪܝܬ (3) O: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ (4) O. ܐܫܟܚ
(5) O. P. ܡܢ (N. E. ܗܘ ܫܢ.)

ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܙܐ ܘܫܬܩ(1) ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܦܪܝܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܀
ܐܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܚܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܝܬ:
(ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܫܟܢ(2) ܒܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܫܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܐܢܫ(3) ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܩܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܝܢ:
ܕܢ ܠܡ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ(4) ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ:
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ(5) ܀

(1) ܕܫܬܩ O. (2) ܕܚܕ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܝ O. (3) ܐܢܫܐ O. (4) ܠܡܫܡܫܘ O.
(5) ܒܗ R.

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܣܘܪ ܘܐܣܟܪ ܐܘܬܒ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܢܛܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܢܒܪܝܢ(1) :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠ (ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟ(2) ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܩܝܡ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܒܪܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ(3) ܦܠܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܠܐ(4) ܚܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ(5) :
ܐܘ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ (ܡܫܬܒ ܕܝܢ(6) ܀
ܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܀

(1) ܒܟܘܪܗܘܢ O. (2) ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ O. (3) ܐܢܐ O. (4) ܘܠܐ R.
(5) (ܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ N. E. Not. 2, 251) (6) ܡܫܬܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ O.

ܝܓܢܬܟ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܕ ܐܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠ ܡܘܩܪܝܢ:
ܘܓܪܘ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܐ[1] ܠܡܫܢܝܘ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܝܓܢܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܟܐ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܟ܀
ܕܘܢ ܢܚܒܫܐ ܘܢܝ ܓܢܬܟ ܡܬܢܟܕ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܕܟܫ ܘܐܓܪܘܢ ܠܢܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܬܐ܀
ܝܗܦܟ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ:
ܦܬܕܟܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܢܟܝ܀
ܢܝ ܫܘܡ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ[2] ܕܝܟܠܗ ܓܢܬܘ ܓܢܬܐ:
ܕܓܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܓܒܠܟ ܕܟܫ ܟܠ ܝܬܒܘܫܟܘܢ܀
ܢܝ ܡܬܒܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܠܠ ܐܬܐ:
ܗܓܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܝ[3] ܕܟܠ ܢܫܒܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܓܠܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܩܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܝܓܝ ܘܢܬܕܟܪ[4] ܘܡܢ ܫܘܡ ܠܝ ܘܢܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܠܗ ܣܘܪܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܒܠܠ[5]:
ܘܢܝ ܫܘܡ ܠܝ ܒܕܪ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܝ ܡܟܝܗ ܐܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܝܣܘܦܢܝ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܕܓܢ ܐܬܐ ܟܓܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܓܝܪܐ ܐܠܣܘܕ ܢܗܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܕܟܪܝܗ܀
ܡܒܬܐ ܢܬܐ ܘܢܝ ܦܓܪܝ ܢܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܦܘܡ ܒܝ ܣܢܬܟ ܘܓܒܝ ܕܡܘܬ[6] ܡܬܕܟܪ ܐܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܩܢܐ .O (2) ܡܢܟ .O (3) ܦܘܡܝ .O (4) ܢܬܕܟܪ .O (5) ܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ .O (6) ܕܡܘܬ .O

ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘ(1) ܫܡܥܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܬܫܬܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ܀
ܥܡܝ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܬܘܒܢܐ:
ܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ܀
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܥܕܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢܚܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕܝܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ:
ܕܝܘܡ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܘܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܘܟܕ ܢܫܘܥܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܫܪ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܗ:
ܡܩܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ(2) ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ:

(1) ܠܗ O. (2) ܕܡܫܡܫܐ Sic

ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܒ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܛܘܗܝ ܒܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ܆
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܥܢܘ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܫܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܥ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܒܪ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ܆
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ܆
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ܆
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ܀
ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܐܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ܆
ܘܢܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܒܪ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܝܗ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܡܐ܆
ܥܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆

ܥܒܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܢܦܘܠ ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܇
ܘܐܪܘܒ ܕܡܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܠܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܢܬܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܇
ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܟܪܗܘܢ ܐܘܠ ܀
ܘܠ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܕܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠ ܚܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܐ ܢܚܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܦܩܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܢܕܢܐ ܇
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܠܘܬܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܪܓܝ ܇
ܕܢܦܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܇
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܝܠܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܇

ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܡ ܢܦܠ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܢ ܀
ܒܝܠܘܦܐ ܚܢܘܢ ܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܢܓܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܫ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܚܪܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܦܘܩܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܝ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܢܠܡܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܦܓܕܐ ܢܨܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܕܘܫ ܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܚܕܝ ܕܐܬܥܒܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦܝܣ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܥܠ ܀
ܐܬܦܠܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝ ܢܣܘܗ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܣܘܠܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܚܣܡܐ ܕܢܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܡܥܒܕܐ (ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ)[1] ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܝܗ[2] ܡܬܒܠܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܪܝܟ :
ܘܡܚܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܥ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ[3] :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܚܝܣ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܘܟܐ ܐܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ :

---

(1) ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ P.   (2) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ P.   (3) (ܡܢܝ ܦܐܠܬܐ Not. 2, 251)

ܘܡܫܒܚ (ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܥܛܦ ܒܡܠܒܫܗ(1) ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܫܟܒ ܫܡܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܬܝܒܘܬܗ(2) ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ(3) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܕܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܢܘܚ ܠܚܢܝܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫ(4) ܠܡܕܪܫܗ:
ܢܦܫܐ(5) ܥܦܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܓܕܫܐ (ܥܡܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ(6) ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܦܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܚܡܐ(7) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܝܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܗܕ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܪܒܐ:

(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܥܛܦ ܒܡܠܒܘܫܗ O. (2) ܬܘܒܘܬܗ P. (3) ܘܐܠܗܐ P.
(4) ܢܝܫܐ P. (5) ܒܢܦܫܐ P. (6) ܗܘ ܠܗ P. (7) ܠܚܡܐ Sic

ܐܢ ܚܕܝ ܙܥܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܒܝܓܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܒܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܕܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥܐ ܃
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܛܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܒܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܝ ܠܝ ܃
ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܝܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܃
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܚܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܡܕ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܃
ܕܒܬܪܨܘܬܐ ܒܕܪܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܬܚܡܠܝܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܡܪܗ ܃
ܢܝܚ ܙܥܐ ܢܬܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܚܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܣܘܩܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܐܢ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܢܬܚܠ ܃
ܗܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܙܥܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܚܝܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘ ܒܫܢܝܗ ܀
ܦܓܝܘ [1] ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܪ ܠܟܝ ܃
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܠܒܐ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܒܪܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܬܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܬܟܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܃
ܘܕܠܒܝ ܠܒܐ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܙܕܝܩ ܀

(1) ܦܓܝܘ Sic .

ܕܢܣܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܪܒܐ ܢܩܦ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܠܒܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܠܘ:
ܘܡܬܩܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܪܗܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܚܢܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܡܬܒ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕ ܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܡܬܒܪܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܒܪܗ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܪܒܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܒܡܫܬܘܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܚܕܐ:
ܠܡܦܩܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ(1) ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ (ܗܘܐ)(2) ܠܗ ܘܒܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܥܢܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ:

---

(1) ܥܠܡܝܢ Sic (2) Om. Ab edit. add.

ܕܐܒܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܩܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܛܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܠܚ ܠܟܪܝܗܘ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܒ ܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐܣܝ܀
ܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܒܕܪܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܣܬܠܩܝܢ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܛܠ:
ܘܒܬܚܝܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ܀
ܥܠܡܐ (ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܐ[1]).

---

(1) ܚܠ ܐܒܪܗ O.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܝܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܪܓܘ ܀
ܫܒܘܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܦܢ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܪܒܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܚܬ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܀
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܟܠܘܗܝ ܐܪܟ ܐܦܝ:
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܦܝ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܫܒܚ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܐܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܐܦܢ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܦܬܝܚ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ:
ܐܘ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܚܙܪ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܀
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܕܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܚܣܡ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܟܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܕܚܣܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܗܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܣܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ:
ܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܡܐ ܩܢܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܀
ܚܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܒܬܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܫܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ:
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܒܡܕܪܗ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܪ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܠܐܚܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ(1):

(1) ܕܒܥܐ Sic

ܘܚܙܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܨܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܃
ܘܐܘܒ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܀
ܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܗ ܚܠܦܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܙܒܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܨܠܝܐ ܠܣܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܃
ܘܥܡܐ ܒܠܘܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܃
ܕܒܪܘܟܬܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܒܪܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܃
ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܃
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܢ ܐܬܒܛܠܘܬܗ ܃
ܚܕܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܘܥܐ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܐܫܘܬܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܃
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܫܘܘܢ ܃
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܗ ܒܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܥܒܕ ܢܣܒ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܩܒ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܡܚܕܪܐ ܕܢܐ ܚܪܡ :
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܩܦܬ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܕܪܝܗ ܢܛܠ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܗ ܕܩܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܓܘܗ ܡܢܘܬ ܚܫܒܬܐ :
ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܚܕܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܗܘ :
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܢܛܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܣܘܬܐ :
ܡܪܝ ܕܝ ܢܟܦܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܐܡܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܫܒܚܠ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܬܐ :
ܕܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܐܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܣܠܩܝܢ :
ܢܛܠ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܕܪܐ ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܝܩ ܪܓܠܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܪܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܗ ܀

(1) ܫܒܚܠ Sic

ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܓܕܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣܗ ܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܘܬܗ:
ܐܦܝܣܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ:
ܘܡܛܘܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ܀
ܘܫܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ܀
ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܛܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦܝܣ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܠܦ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܒܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ܀
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܢܫܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝ ܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܣܘܦ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܐ ܠܟܝ.
ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܬܪܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܩܝܡܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܕܬܬܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܗܘ ܟܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ.
ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܦܬܝܚ ܠܟܝ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܬܐ.
ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܟܢܐ ܟܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ.
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܟܝ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܟܝ ܥܢܝ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ[1] ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܝ.
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ.
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܗܐ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܟ.
ܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܟ.
ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ:
ܥܒܕܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܚܙܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ:

(1) ܡܬܩܪܐ Sic

ܒܟܠ ܢܥܕܘܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܩܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ܆
ܕܠܗܘ ܒܬܘܠ ܘܠܗܘ ܒܬܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܚܠܦܝܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܬܐ܆
ܝܗܒ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܟܢ ܗܕܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ܆
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܦ ܝܩܪܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܥܐ܆
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܒܝ܀
ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ܆
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܬܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܥܐ܀
ܫܡܗ ܐܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܕܫ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ܆
ܡܪܝܡ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ܀
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܥܕܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܫܟܢ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܟܠ ܐܒܐ܆
ܕܢܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܝܥܩܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܬܐ܆

ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ܆
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܐ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܒܫ ܚܠܒܐ܀
ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ܆
ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܚܝ ܦܘܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܒܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܡ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ܀
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ܆
ܒܠܒܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܡ ܒܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܦ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܘܚܕ ܩܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆
ܘܢܘܗܪ ܘܫܡܝܗ ܐܦ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ܆
ܒܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܠ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܛܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ܆
ܘܒܠܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܦܠܝܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܘܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ܆
ܘܒܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ܆

ܦܩܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܕܫܗ ܘܡܚܣܢܐ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܣܝܒ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܝ̈ :
ܘܡܬܢܟܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܠ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܝܗܘܒ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܫܒܝܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܝܫܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ[1] ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܢܪܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦ ܫܡܥܢ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

(1) Om.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ:
ܫܒܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀
ܠܪܗܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܬ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܗ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ:
ܗܘ[1] ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܓܝܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܦ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ[2] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܫܝܚ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܫܪܗ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܫܪܝܗ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:

---

[1] Om. [2] ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ Sic

ܘܠܡܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܦܬܚ ܡܕܢܚܗ܀
ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܕܠܐܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܗ܇
ܕܡܘܗ ܡܪܒܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܠܗ܀
ܗܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ܇
ܕܒܥܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܟܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܒܥܘ ܒܠܗ ܕܚܛܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ܇
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܇
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܠܒܘܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ܇
ܘܡܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܚܕ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܪܚܡ ܠܗ܇
ܡܬܦܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܘܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ܇
ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܠܗ ܚܫܠܬܐ܇
ܘܗܟܢ ܦܬܚ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܘܪܐ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܥܡܗ ܡܪܒܝܢ ܕܒܫܪܗ ܢܨܚܢܗ܇
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ܀
ܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܇
ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܘܡܘܬܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܘܗܝ܇

ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܢܐܣܪ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ (1) ܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܕܫ:
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ (2) ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܝ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܒܢܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܫܪܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܟܗܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܝܢܐ܀
ܬܡܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܘܫܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܠܒܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܘ܀
ܡܐ ܕܬܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܕܘܗ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܢܩܝܗ:
ܢܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܚܫܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܒܠܗ:
ܒܐܘܡܢܗ ܫܪܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܒܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀

(1) Om. (2) ܒܗ Sic (N. E. ܒܗ̇?)

ܘܪܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܥܬܝܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܚܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܗ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܘܪܗ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܒܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܘܫ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܝܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܀
ܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܗ:
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܬ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ(1):
ܘܡܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܬܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ:
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܬܘܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ:

(1) ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ Sic

ܕܪܕܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܘ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ܆
ܒܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܚܝܘ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ܆
ܠܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܿ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ܆
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܝܐ܆
ܘܒܝܬܐܝܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ܆
ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܘܩܢ ܡܢܝܗ[1] ܕܠܐ ܚܠܝܨܘ܆
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ܆
ܗܘ ܓܪ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܬܒܥܗ ܠܒܪܐ܆
ܪܘܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܒܥܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܆

[1] ܡܢܝܗ Sic.

ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܓܘܠ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗ܀
ܕܐܬܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܦܫ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܠܒܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܦܫ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܠܒܪ ܚܒܘܒܐ ܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܒܘܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܚܒܝܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܡܢܦܫ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܗ:
ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܢܣܒ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܦܢܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܦܩܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܙܠܝܓܐ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܡ ܠܗܘܕܝܗ.
ܚܙܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܠ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܚܙܘܐ.
ܫܟܢܗ ܠܘܡܫܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܙܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܙܟܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܫܠܠ ܒܪܫܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܟܝܘ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܙܟܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܒܪܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ.
ܒܟܠ ܒܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܙܟܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܕܙܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܙܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܢܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܦܫܠܬܐ[1] ܫܠܡ.

---

[1] ܦܫܠܬܐ Sic

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܕܘܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܗ.

ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ.

ܝܟܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܝܟܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܘܬܟ ܢܡܣܩܝܬ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܒܥ ܐܕܢܝܟ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܝܨܦܐ ܘܡܣܩܒ ܦܘܪܣܝ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܒܝ܀
ܡܬܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܟܒܐ ܡܝܬܝ ܢܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ:
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܝ ܢܓܝܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܒܐ ܒܝ܀
ܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܝ ܕܝܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܠܝ:
ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܢܝܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܒܟ܀
ܐܘ ܡܚܝܕ ܒܟ ܕܦܘܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܡܝܚܠ ܕܝܒܐ:
ܡܟܠܐ ܣܘܢܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܓܘܐ ܕܠܟܒ ܡܦܣ܀
ܥܡܝܕ ܒܟܕܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܐ ܓܢܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܘܕܢܘ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܝܕ ܢܟܠ ܡܘܟܒܝ ܟܝܢ ܡܗܘܕ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܕܐ ܕܢܩܦܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܦܘܐ ܡܬܐ ܠܡܓܘܢܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܟܚܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܗܘܕܝܗ܀
ܐܘ ܓܢܟܐ ܕܠܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܗ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܕܘ ܣܘܟܝ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܟܠܗ:

ܡܛܠ ܠܐܬܪܥܢܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܒܗ ÷
ܠܗܿ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܡܟܬܒ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܐܟܠ ܐܢ ܠܝ ÷
ܠܟܢ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܠܡܬܘܠܟܘ :
ܗܘ ܠܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ÷
ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ÷
ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ÷
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ÷
ܫܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܚܡܝܫܐ ܗܘ ÷
ܟܡ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ :
ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܫܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ÷
ܠܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ :
ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܒܥ ÷
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܢ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܠܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܢ ܠܗ ÷
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܐܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ :

ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܥܡܕܐ ܥܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܃
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܣ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ܃
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܗ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܕܐ܃
ܗܦܟܗ ܫܪܝ ܕܢܘܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܠܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܫܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܢ܃
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܀
ܟܕ ܥܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܝܠܐ ܘܠܐܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ܃
ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܟܡ ܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܠܘܗܝ܀
ܟܡ ܢܠܗܕܝܗ ܚܝܒ ܡܪܢ ܠܐܒܘ ܫܒܝܐ܃
ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ (ܫܩܠ ܡܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܝ)[1] ܠܗ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܕܦܐ܃
ܘܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ܀
ܒܠܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ܃
ܢܫܘܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ[2] ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܝܠܝܕ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܕܪܐ[3] ܕܢܘܦܠܝ ܟܘܠ܃
ܘܠܟܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܪ ܝܕܥܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܠܛܐ܃
ܠܟܠ ܥܡܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ . . ܢܬܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ R. (2) ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ R. (3) ܠܢܕܪܐ O.

ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܪܟܒ(1) ܛܥܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܠܓܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܢܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܛܥܢ ܠܒܣܪܗ ܀
ܣܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܗ ܘܫܩܠܬ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܢܐܝܬ:
ܘܐܬܬ ܚܙܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܥܢܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܟܠܢܐ(2) ܕܢܚܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܦܬܚܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܬܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܢܠܘܐ ܢܦܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܠܓܕܘܢܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܫܝܐ:
ܕܕܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܓܘܪܬܐ ܀
(ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܬܐ ܘܗܝ(3) ܟܠ ܟܠܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܠ:
ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܠܗ:
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܝܗ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܐ:

(1) ܢܪܟܒ O.   (2) ܟ̈ܠܗ R. (ܟܠܢܐ؟)   (3) ܫܡܥܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ R.

ܡܚܝܬܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܦܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܕܪܗ ܘܠܗܝ ܟܕ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܥܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܬܫܪܪܗ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܝ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܚܕ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܝܪܗ ܢܕܥܝܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗܝ(1) ܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ:
ܐܦ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܟܝܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܢܕܥܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܗܝ ܕܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܒܟܝ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܝܕܥܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܫܪܪܗ(2) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܓܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܫܘܪܝܗ ܡܢܠ ܢܝܪܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܪܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܢܝܫܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܟܕܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܠܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܟܝܪܐ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܢܪܫܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) ܠܗܝ R. (2) ܒܬܫܪܗ Sic O. (ܒܬܘܪܗ؟)

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܥܡܝ:

ܕܢܦܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ(1)܀

ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܬܥܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀

ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܨܦܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ:

ܘܠܥܡܠܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܘܗ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ܀

ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܥܫܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܩܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

ܘܐܘܕܥܬܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܩܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܠܘܗ܀

ܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܕܐ ܕܢܡܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀

ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܬܢܒܝܬ ܢܦܩ:

ܢܣܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ܀

ܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ:

ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܡܝܢܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܬܟܬܘܒ܀

ܥܡܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ(2) ܢܒܝܐ:

ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܦܘܬܐ܀

ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ:

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀

ܠܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ:

(1) R. ܡܘܬܢܗ (2) ܗܘܠܝ Sic sæpe

ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܐܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܘܠ ܡܪܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܟܙܢܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ (ܠܡܛܐ ܐܟܙܢܐ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ[2] ܕܢܚܬ[3] ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܟܙܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܐܟܠ ܕܢܫܘܠ ܡܪܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܛܠܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܛܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ܀
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܬܬܠ ܘܐܒܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܫܡܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀

(1) R. ܐܟܙܢܐ (2) ܠܟܘܗܘܢ ܠܡܛܐ؛ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ R. (3) ܕܢܚܬ O.

ܘܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ:
ܘܪܓܒ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܥܡܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܥܠܬܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܫܩܠܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܕܢܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܠܕܩܦܠܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܪܓܠܗ(¹) ܠܢܟܣܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܒܕܗ ܒܪܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܥܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܕܡ (ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܙܪܥܗ ܥܡܡܐ(²) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܥܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܝܡܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܒܚ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܠ ܢܕܒܚ ܡܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

(¹) ܒܪܓܠܗ O. ܒܪܓܠܗ R. (²) ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܘܗܘܦܐ ܡܥܡܐ Sic O. (ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܙܪܥܗ ܥܡܡܐ ? N. E.)

ܙܠܗ ܬܬܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܕܬܠܒܟ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܬܐ:
ܥܬܝܩܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܘܪ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܣܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܡܟܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܕܘܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܫܟܝ ܠܡܚܒܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܚܒܝ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܡܟܐ ܡܘܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܚܣܘܟ ܕܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܚܒܪ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܡܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܥܠܠܐ ܕܐܝܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܟܝ ܠܡܚܒܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܕܢܒܘ ܠܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܒܘ ܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܕܘܠܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܘܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ܀
ܒܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܪܗ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܥܩܬܐ ܕܢܒܘ ܠܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܗܦܟܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܘܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܒܝ:
ܘܚܒܪ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܚܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܝܗ܀
ܫܠܡ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܘܠܝ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ [1] ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܐܘܠܝ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܒܘ ܠܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܘܦܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܣܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܡܚܒܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܒܗ ܠܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܝܬܪ ܠܝ:

(1) ܠܐ Sic (ܠܗܘܢ? N. E.)

ܒܟܠܗܝܢ(1) ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܠܦܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܘܗܦܟܬ ܐܠܦܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܒܝܗ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܗܦܟܬ ܐܠܦܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܣܗܕܬ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܠܦܬܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܗܦܟܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ(2) ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܀

(1) ܒܟܠܗܝܢ Sic (2) ܕܝܗܒ .O

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܟܝ ܡܢܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܠܟܝ ܘܠܒܥܠܟܝ ܡܛܠ ܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܬܘܟܝ ◆
ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ:
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܝ ܡܢܘܬ ܐܢܬܐ ◆
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܬܝ[1] ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܐ:
ܚܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܝ (ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ)[2] ܠܐ ܒܥܠܟܝ ܗܘ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܟܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܟܝ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܐ ◆
ܒܝ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܫܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܬܝ[1] ◆
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܫܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ:
ܘܒܝ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܗ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܘܠܗ ◆
ܕܒܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܛܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܬܝ ◆
ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܬܗ ܕܒܫܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ◆
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ[3] ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܠܗ[4] ◆
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ◆

---

(1) ܐܡܪܬܝ Sic R. ܐܡܪܬ

(2) ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ O.

(3) ܘܐܠ ܠܐ R.

(4) ܠܗ O.

ܚܡܕ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܠ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܒܘܬ ܕܢܬܠܝܘܗܝ (1) ܕܠܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ܀
ܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܥܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠܗ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܚܐܒ (2) ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܐܚܐܢܐ ܠܗ (3)܀
ܐܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܘܠܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܡܥܘܠܗ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (3) ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܠ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ܀
ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܚܐܒ:
ܘܠܡܫܟܢܝܗ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܢܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܣܥܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܒܝܠܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ (4):
ܕܗܝ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܠܝܫ ܐܚܐܒ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܡܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܗ:

(1) ܕܟܪܡܐ R. (2) ܗܘ ܕܐܚܐܒ O. (3) ܠܗ O. (4) ܒܩܛܠܐ O.

ܘܒܪܗ ܐܠܥܙܪ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܡܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܕܢܫܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܕܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܥܙܪ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܦܘܡܗ :
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܕ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪܢܘܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܡܚܡܣܢܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܢܘܬܗ (1) ܐܠܦ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܢܣܬܠܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܗ :
ܕܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥ ܐܡܗ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܚܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܒܝܣܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܥܝܢܐ (2) ܕܝܢ ܠܟܬܪܝܢ ܡܣܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܩܕ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ :
ܘܐܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܣܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ :
ܘܐܡܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܕܠܟ ܐܚܐ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܕܥܣܩܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܡܗ ܀
ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܗ ܒܪܝ ܠܝ :
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܐܡܗ ܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܀

(1) ܕܡܟܢܫܢܘܬܗ Sic (ܕܡܟܢܫܢܘܬܗ?) (2) ܕܡܥܝܢܐ O.

ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܗ ܒܟܬܒ ܐܠܝܦܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ܆
ܫܘܪܐ ܙܩܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܦܝܫ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܬܗ܆
ܙܘ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܗ:
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ܆
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܢܝܫܘ ܠܟܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܘܡܘܬ ܠܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ܆
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܘܐܒܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ܆
ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܠܟܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܆
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ[1] ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܙܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܪܝ܆
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ܆
ܥܠ ܫܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܢܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܟܬܐ܆
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ:
ܘܒܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ:

[1] ܥܘܠܐ .O

ܒܝܬܠܗ ܒܟܡܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܪܗ(1) ܥܠ ܡܘܬܪܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܓܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܥܬܪ܆
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܨܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܡܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܬܓܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܣܓܝ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܕܒܥܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ܆
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܗ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܬܪܥܘܬ ܒܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ܆
ܡܛܘܠ ܬܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܓܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܥܬܪ܀
ܒܚܝܠ ܕܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ܆
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܘܢܨܝܚ ܠܡܬܪܠܗ܀
ܬܚܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܝܩ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ܆
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܦܪܐ ܘܢܨܚ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀
ܒܡܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܢܦܫ ܕܪܚܡܬ܆
ܐܘ ܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܚܪܢܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܪܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܘܬܐ܆
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ܀
ܢܓܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܠܝ܆
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܘܡܝܬܪܘܬܗ. O.

ܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܟ ܫܡܠܝܘܬܟ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܠܟܪܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܡܫܠܠܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܕܘܡܫܩܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ(1) ܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ:
ܘܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܟ:
ܘܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܫܒܚܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ (ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ(2):
ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ܀
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ:

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ(1) ܘܡܚܦܣ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܟܠܠ ܠܗ܀
ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܒܓܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܘܫ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܓܒܪܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ(2) ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܢܛܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܢܡܠܟܝ:
ܐܦ ܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܦܝܫ ܚܠܦ ܠܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܒܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ܀
ܦܝܫ ܡܬܪܥܝ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܫܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܢܬܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ(3) ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܝ:
ܘܕܒܝܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܢܫܩ ܠܟܝ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܘܪܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܒܥܗ܀

(1) O. ܒܪܬܐ (2) O. ܫܡܫܢܐ (3) O. ܐܡܪ

ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܨܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܪܗ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܠܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܝܘܢܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܦܩܐ (ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܘܪܗ)[1] ܐܝܠܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܙܒܢܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ[2] ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܓܢܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܥܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܗ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܫܬܠܚ ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܠܦܝܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܡܣܒܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ:
ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܝܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܠܡܕ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ:

(1) ܕܟܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ R.
(2) ܐܚܘܗܝ O.

ܕܕ̈ܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܘܨܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܫܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܗܝܘ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܣܢܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܦܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܬܘܒܐ ܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ[1]܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܕܡܬܓܕܕܐ ܘܠܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ[2]:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܓܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܢ ܗܝܘ܀
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܢܝ ܡܪܢ ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܣܘܦܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܠܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܚܕܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ R. (2) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ O.

ܝܘܐܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܡܣܒܪܐ:
ܚܣܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܬܗ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ܀
ܦܠܛ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܘܐܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܗܘ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܝ ܒܟܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܚܣܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ[1]:
ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܬܩܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ (ܘܠܦܪܘܩ܀
ܒܩܛܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ[2]܀

---

(1) ܢܦܫܗ .O (2) ܒܩܛܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ؛
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ .... ܗܘ .O

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܪܚܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ܆
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܒܥܐ܆
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܫܘܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ[1]܆
ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ[2]܆
ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܆
ܗܘ ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ܀
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܡܝܢ܆
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܘܚܝܢ܀
ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ܆
ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܕ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܒܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܫܡܝܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܆

ܘܐܦܝܗ̇ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܫܝܠ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܬܒ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܒܟܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܣܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܐܒܪܗ ܓܝܣܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܘܠܡܗ ܢܛܪܝ ܘܣܠܩ ܒܟܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܝܗ ܢܠܝܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܒܩܪܘܢܗ ܀
ܒܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܢܣܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܣܡܗ ܕܦܘܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܗ ܥܕܟܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܒܫ ܒܓܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܬܗ ܠܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܠܒܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܦܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܀
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܐܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܟܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܓܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܡܕܒܚܗ:
ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀

---

(1) O. ܗܘܐ

ܒܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܡܗ[1] ܠܟ ܐܘ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܟ܀
ܐܘ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܫܡܥܝܗ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܢܛܘܪ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܕܢܚܘܣ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܐܦܪܝܡܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܣܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܬܬܡܗ ܠܟ ܐܢܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ܀
ܢܬܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܚܙܩܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ[2] ܢܬܒܥܝܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܘܡܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ (ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ[3]܀
ܣܓܝ ܢܥܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܢܥܠ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܠܟܐ[4] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܒܪ ܡܥܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܣ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܪ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ:

(1) ܬܬܡܗ O. (2) ܡܢܗ O. (3) ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ R. (4) ܒܡܠܟܐ O.

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ܃
ܐܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ܃
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܢܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ܃
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܡܪ܃
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ܃
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܗ ܟܠ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ܃
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩܝܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ܃
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܢܐ܀
ܢܒܝܝܢ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܪ܃
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ (ܕܙܟܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ[1])܀
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ܃
(ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ[2] ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ܃
ܐܡܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ܀

(1) ܕܙܟܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ R.   (2) ܘܠܗܘ O.

ܚܠܦܐ ܠܝ ܦܩܘܕܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܝ:
ܟܢܫܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ܀
ܐܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܪܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘܢ[1]܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܘ ܝܠܘ ܐܢܫܘ ܡܢܐ ܣܝܡܐ:
ܕܒܟܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܘ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ:
ܗܟܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗܘ ܗܘܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܫܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܓܫ:
ܝܘܪܗ ܡܢܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܘܕܘ ܐܚܪܝ܀
ܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܝܚ ܝܡܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ[2] ܡܢܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܝ܀
ܦܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ (ܘܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ[3]܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ:
ܕܢܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܫܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܝ:
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ܀.
ܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܣܝܡܐ܀

(1) ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ. O. ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ. O. (2) ܕܗܒܢܐ. O. (3) ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܢ؛ . . .

ܐܬܦܪܘ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܬܠܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܦܩܚ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܕܝܠܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܒܐܫܬܡܥܘ :
ܕܝܠܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܨܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܢܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܩܘܩܐ :
ܠܢܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܚܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܝܠܘܗ(1) ܠܟܪܟܐ ܡܦܩܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܟܚܦܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܬܒ ܒܥܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܚܬܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܬܠܬ ܐܦܝܗ :
ܘܡܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ (ܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ * ܒܗܘܕܝܐ(2) ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܬܦܝܗ(3) ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܀

---

(1) O. ܢܝܠܘܗ * Sic O. ܕܒܚܝܐ (2) ܒܗܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܟܢ R.
(3) O. ܕܦܝܗ

ܥܒܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܙܘܥܝ ܢܬܬܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܠܡܫܬܝܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܦܪܫܘܢ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܘܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܣܒ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܙܥܘܪ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܙܡܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܘܠ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܗ:
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܦܠܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܦܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ:
ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܣܒܝܣ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܬܦܝܢ:
ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܩܘܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܟܠܢܝܫ ܟܕܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܟܕܒܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܦܫܘ ܡܫܬܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ܀

(ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܒܗ* ܘܕܡܐ(1) ܘܢܦܠܬ ܘܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܝ ܢܩܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܗܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܙܕܩ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܡܚܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܢܒܘ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܒܘܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܢܘܗ ܡܢܟܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܢܘܕ(2) ܢܩܠܐ ܥܘܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܣܬܒܪ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܝܠ ܕܝܢܢܝܐ ܡܚܐ ܠܟܠܟ܀
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܡܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܢܚܘ(3) ܡܢܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܠܝܗ܀
ܐܢܝܢ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܚܝ ܡܬܦܠܠܐ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܢܚܒܪܝܗ܀
ܥܦܝܗ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܘܢܘܗ ܢܡܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܗ ܘܚܕܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܐ܀
ܡܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܝ ܐܚܐܒ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܘܢܥܘܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܘܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ:

* ܡܣܒܗ .O. (1) ܢܘܕܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܠܬ R. (2) ܣܘܕܘ .O (3) ܢܚܘ .O

ܡܢܘܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܩܘܠܣܝܗ ܥܘܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܒܚ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܫܘܓܝܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܣܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܟܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܚܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܓܘܒܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܝܪܐ ܘܣܠܩ:
ܘܡܚܒܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܪܬ ܀
ܝܘܡ ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܘܥܘܕܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܣܝܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܠܡܬܐ:
ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܕܢܩܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܩܦܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܠܡܗ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܢܐ:
ܕܡܠܐ ܣܝܒܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠ ܫܠܡܬܐ:

ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܚܘܪܘ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܣܝܩܘ ܒܢ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܨܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܚܕܝ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܓܪ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܪܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܣܓܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܕܢܫܘܬ ܘܫܒܚܬ ܐܦܝܗ ܀
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܓܐ ܕܢܒܓܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܠܦܢ ܕܝܢ (ܕܠܒܟܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܚܝܐ)[1] ܀
ܦܢܝܫܘ ܐܦܝܗ ܦܬܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܩܠܗ:
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܨܚܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܕܒܟܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܩܘܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܫܡܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܒܟܝܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ R.

ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܣܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܒܗܘܢ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܗܒܗ:
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ(1) ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܣܒܗ:
ܗܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ܀
ܣܘܪ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ:
ܘܥܡܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ܀
ܥܠܝ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܗܘܝ(2) ܠܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܡܫܚܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟ ܫܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ܀
ܗܦܟܬ ܕܢܘܚ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܕܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܘܠܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܣܒ ܢܣܒܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ:

(1) R. ܕܡܠܟܐ (2) ܗܘܝ Sic (ܗܘܝ؟ N. E.)

ܕܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܠܟܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ
ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܗܐ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ (ܡܬܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܬܚܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .O

ܗܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ(1) ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܫܬܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܦܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ܀
ܥܕܘ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܠܘܬܝ ܐܝܠܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܠ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܘܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܚܘܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܬܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ(2)܀
ܒܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ(3) ܒܗ ܚܪܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܝܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܡܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܟܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܘܪ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܒܪܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܐܢܫܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܢ ܚܝܐ:
ܐܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܡܛܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܐܦܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܕܦܪܝ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܪܣܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀

---

(1) ܐܝܠܢܐ O. (2) ܐܬܩܢܝ O. (3) ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ L. O.

ܦܐܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܓ(1) ܢܩܛܦܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܪܒܐ ܠܐܕܡ(2) :
ܘܐܬܬܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ(3) ܫܒܩܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ(4) ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܠܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܥܠ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ :
ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ(5) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܚܕܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܬܡܩ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒܬܗ :
ܘܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܠܝ ܀
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬ :
ܘܢܬܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܠܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬ :
ܘܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܕܦܘܠܓ O. (2) ܠܐܕܡ O. (3) ܥܒܕܝܢ O. (4) ܕܚܝܘܢ O. ܡܢܐ L.
(5) ܡܢ L. R.

ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܥܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܐ ܘܐܬܕܝܪ܀
ܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ(2) ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܕܝܪ ܒܡܘܦܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ܀
ܡܘܦܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܕܝܪ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܘܒ ܠܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܡ܀
ܦܦܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ:
ܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ:
ܘܡܬܕܢܐ ܠܡܘܦܬܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܝܬܝ܀
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܕܝܪ ܘܫܦܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ(3) ܗܘ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ(4) ܠܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ:

(1) O. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (2) O. ܚܝܠܐ (3) R. ܡܘܗܒܬܗ (4) O. ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ

ܐܬܢܟܦܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ(1) ܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗܿܘ ܕܪܘܚܘܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܫܦܪܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ(2) ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܠܡܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ (ܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܢܟܦ(3) :
ܒܗܿ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܢܠܡܐ(4) ܕܡܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܘܢܓܠܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܓܥ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܬܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܠܦܢܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܬܗ :
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܠ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܕܝܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܦܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ :
ܥܠ ܬܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܝܬܒܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܀
ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ :

O. ܐܬܢܟܦܬ . . . ܝܗܒ (3) R. L. ܒܫܒܬܐ (2) O. L. ܕܚܛܗܐ (1)
O. ܡܢܟܦ (4)

ܡܬܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܚܣܕܐ ܕܬܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܦܬܟܐ ܘܦܢܝܟ ܕܟܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܫܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ[1] ܒܟܬܒܗ :
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܝ ܠܟܪ ܕܐܘܠ ܢܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܕܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ[2] :
ܡܬܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ :
ܠܐ ܕܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܬܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܦ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܠܐ[3] ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܠ ܒܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܘܡܟܘܣ ܒܗ :
ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܬܛܠ ܢܬܠܦ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܠ :
ܥܠ ܢܬܠܟ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܦܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܩܘܒ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܘܗܝ ܢܡܣܟܢܗ[4] ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܬܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܬܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܬܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܕܢܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟ :
ܘܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܀

(1) R. L. ܢܘܗܪܐ (2) Sic (3) O. ܕܢܬܒܠܐ (4) R. L. ܢܡܣܟܢ

ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܟ ⁘
ܟܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ(1) ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܐܚܘܝ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ⁘
ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ⁘
ܡܢܗ ܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܢܐ (ܘܫܕܪ ܝܗܒ)(2) ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܝܬ ܡܚܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܪܚܡ ܠܗ ⁘
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ:
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ(3) ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ⁘
ܕܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ⁘
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܝܠ(4) ܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܘܫܢܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟܢ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ(5) ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ⁘
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܗܘܢ ⁘
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܡ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܠܘܦܝܗ ⁘

(1) ܕܦܣܩܗ R. L. (2) ܡܫܡܗ ܡܢ O. (3) ܚܘܒܐ R. L. (4) ܗܕܠܠܠ R. L.
(5) ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ L.

ܢܣܒܝܗ ܡܪܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܘܒܠܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘ܀
ܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ܀
ܡܣܟܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܥܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܗܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܗܢܝ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܢܝ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܥܡ ܝܡܝܢܐ܀
ܥܕܡ ܢܩܦܝܗ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܗ:
ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܘܐܠܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀
ܦܩܕܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܫܡܥܬܐ܀
ܦܠܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ:
ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ܀
ܢܣܒܝܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ[1] ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ[2] ܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܥܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ[3] ܕܢܝܫܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܩܦܝܢ܀
ܡܣܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܫܬܥܝܐ[4] ܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܬܡܥܐ O. (2) ܕܢܝܫܐ R. ܕܢܝܫܐ O. (3) ܡܫܬܥܝܢ O. ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ R.
(4) ܘܫܬܥܝܐ O.

ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܃
ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܘܪܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܟ (ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ[1]) ܡܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܣܒܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܃
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܥܘܩܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܃
ܠܗ ܐܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܠܡܢܐܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܘܓܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܃
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܃
ܝܫܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܩܦܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܟ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܗܝ[2] ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܓܘܢܘܗܝ ܢܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܥܕܐ ܢܒܝܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܒܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܃
ܘܗܘܒ ܠܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܗ ܀
ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܡܕܪܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܃

(1) ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ R. (2) ܗܠܟ O. (3) ܒܥܕܐ R.

ܚܙܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ݂ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܦܫܛܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܩܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܢܚܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܬܝܠܠܬܐ(1) ܫܪܝܪ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܝܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ :
ܡܒܥܝܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܛܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܩܝܢ ܡܚܠܠܗ(2) ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ݂ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܗܟܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܐܬܐ ܡܛܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܩܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܢܫܝܒܗ ܗܘܬ݂(3) ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ :
ܐܡܪ ܫܦܪܐ ܗܘ(4) ܕܐܬܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܕܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܩܢ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܐܙܠ ܫܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܡܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܦܫ ܗܘܬ݂ ܡܬܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ :
ܫܦܪܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ݂ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܫܒܬܗ :
ܠܡܢ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ :
ܢܫܒܗ ܗܘܬ݂ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܫܒܐ(5) ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܫܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܗ :

(1) O. ܘܡܬܝܠܠܬܗ (2) O. ܡܚܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ (3) R. ܗܘ (4) R. ܕܗܘ
(5) L. O. ܢܫܒܐ

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܟ ܡܛܠܬܢ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܝ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܛܠܬܢ ܐܟܠ ܡܪܝ܃
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܠܗ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܬ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܪܝ܃
ܘܟܠ ܦܓܪ ܕܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܢܣܝܡ[1] ܒܫܠܡܗ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܐ[2] ܩܦܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܃
ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
ܩܘܡ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܦܫܛܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ[3] ܟܬܒܘܗܝ܃
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ܃
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܦܩܕ܃
ܘܕܡܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ܃
ܕܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܠܝ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ܃
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܃
ܡܢ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܣܝܡ O. (2) ܠܟ R. L. (3) ܚܕ R. L.

ܠܗ̇ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܗ܆
ܣܘܦ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܚܙܩܠ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܚܬܝܡ܀
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܡܬܠܐ܀
ܫܡܫ ܣܘܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ܆
ܘܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܣܘܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܗ܆
ܘܢܦܠ ܘܩܢܝܒ ܘܣܦܩ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܝ(1) ܫܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܡܟܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܕ ܘܪܘܡܝ܆
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܕ܀
ܠܒܪ ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܢܛܠܬܗܘܢ܆
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܢܐܠ (ܕܡܠܦܢ ܕܐܡܬܐ(2) ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟ܆
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ(3) ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܡܝ ܕܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ܆
ܡܠܬܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ܀
ܕܡܠܟ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܒܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܆
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ܀
ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ(4) ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܝܠܕ܆

(1) ܠܟܝ R. L. (2) ܒܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܡ O. (3) ܕܡܠܟܐ O. (4) ܒܡܪܢ O. L.

ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܛܪܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܟܝܢܗ ܝܩܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܫܝ :
ܘܦܪܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܓܙܥܐ ✤
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܠܥܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܫܪܒܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܪܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܫܪܒܬܗ ✤
ܘܡܢܐ (ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܝܬ ܒܐܠܗ[1]) ܒܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܗ :
ܚܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ✤
ܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܨܚ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܢܨܚ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܐܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܝܠ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ (ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ[2]) ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ✤

(1) ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܬ ܘܡܠܟ R. (2) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ R. L.

ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܚܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܝ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܒܘܝ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܝ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܒ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܬܗ:
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܢܬܒܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܕܡ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܢܚܬ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܘܛܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܥܠܡܐ[1] ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܒܐ:
ܘܠܘܛܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܩܘܒܠ ܘܫܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:

(1) ܠܥܠܡܐ O.

ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܪܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܩܐ܀
ܘܢܦܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܫܟܚܘܗܝ:
ܒܘܪܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܦܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܒ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ(1) ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܘܪܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ:
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܪܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܬܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܬܬܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗܘ ܥܡܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܦܟܐ ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܥܒܕ .O

ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܙܟܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܡܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܗܘ (ܕܐܬܪܡܝ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܡ[1] ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܓܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܚܒܫ ܒܡܫܝܢܐ:
ܠܒܬܐ ܕܓܢܒ ܘܒܥܐ ܘܐܣܝܒ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܦܐܫ ܠܩܛܝܠܐ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܦܓܝܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܛܠܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܓܒܪ ܙܟܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܣܡ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܣܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܦܬܓܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܓܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܝܓܐ[2] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܠ ܘܩܡ ܢܦܩܐ܀
ܢܓܕܗ ܠܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

(1) ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ. ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܫܡܪܝܐ O. (2) ܒܡܝܓܐ R.

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܘܗܘ(1) ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܗܒ ܟܪܡܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܟܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢ ܢܦܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܘܕܡܐ:
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܒ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠ ܩܫܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܟܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܦܓܥܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܦܠܗ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܫܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܙܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ̇:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܙܒܠ ܒܟܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܛܥܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܘܒܪܘܫܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ̇:
ܥܒܕܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܟܢܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀

(1) ܗܘ .O

ܒܗ̇ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܕܐܟܙܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܘܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܣܟܢܐ.
ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܬܗ ܚܢܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܘܫܛ ܚܘܣܝܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܠܒܫܗ̇ ܗܘܦܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܢܦܠܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܢ[1] ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܕܠܗ[2] ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܚܠܐ ܕܐܬܢܩܦ ܚܙܝ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ (ܢܚܬ.
ܘܚܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ[3] ܠܘܬ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܡܣܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܕܕܗܘ:
ܘܚܝܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ.
ܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ.
ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܥܠ ܡܢܫܗܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܚܡ (ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ:

---

(1) ܦܬܪ R. (2) ܕܠܒܝ R. (3) ܡܕܟܝ. ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܚܝ
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܘܡܥܢܐ O.

ܘܥܠ ܪܩܝܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ[1] ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܟܬܫ[2] ܥܠ ܫܬܝܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪ ܒܚܪܬܐ (ܕܐܝܠܘܢ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܟܣܘܠ :
ܘܝܣܦܗ[3] ܘܢܫܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܀
ܒܟܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܪܕܝܦ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܦܢܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܦܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܒܟܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܥܒܪ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܥܒܕ[4] ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܚܘܬ ܡܢܫܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܒܚܘܒ ܠܣܓܕܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕ :
ܥܠ ܕܒܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܟܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܐܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܟܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܗ ܠܓܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܐܕܡ :

---

[1] ܠܡܟܪܐ ܠܡܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܕܡ. ܘܥܠ ܘܪܩܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ O. [2] ܡܚܙܐ O.
[3] ܕܝܣܦܗ ܢܠܘܟ ܒܘܩܝܐ؛ ܕܟܣܘܠ O. [4] ܕܝܥܒܕ O.

ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܡܣܘܠ ܆
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܝ[1] ܀
ܘܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ[2] ܆
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܘܕܚܒܪܘ ܕܟܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܠ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܚܢܝܢܗ ܠܐܪܥ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܕܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܚܝܒ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܆
ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܪܥ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܆
ܫܪܘܝ ܡܬܩܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܠܝܗ ܀
ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܫ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܆
ܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ[3] ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܆
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܠ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܢܘܝ ܆

---

(1) O. ܒܗ (2) R. L. ܩܘܕܫܐ (3) R. L. ܕܐܠܐ

ܘܠܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܚܙܝ(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܠܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܕܗܘ(2) ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܥܬܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܓܥܬܗ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܝ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܕܐܬܦܪܥܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܀
(ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ(3) ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܦܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܦܪܥܗ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܘܠܗ (ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ(4) ܕܠܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܘܣܠܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ(5) ܡܫܡܥܐ:
ܕܢܦܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ(6) ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

---

(1) ܚܙܐ O. (2) ܕܗܘ O. (3) ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ O. (4) ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ O. (5) ܠܥܡܡܐ O. L. (6) ܠܥܡܡܐ L.

ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܫܦܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܒܚܘܡܬܐ(1) ܕܪܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ (ܥܠ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܗܝ(2):

ܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀

ܢܠܦ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܝܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܥܕܪܢ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܚܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ:

ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ(3) ܀

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܕܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ(4) ܀

ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܘ(5) ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܠܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܠܟ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ.

---

(1) O. ܒܚܡܬܐ (2) O. ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ (3) R. ܠܗ (4) R. ܗܘܐ
(5) O. ܡܫܬܡܗܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܩܣ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܝܢ (ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ)[1].

ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܝܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܘܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܙܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܢܝܗ̇:
ܘܡܕܝܚܐ ܕܕܘܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝܗ܀
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܢܐ܀
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܘܗ:
ܐܦܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܢܦܠܛܝܗ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܦܘܡܝ ܠܟ ܐܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܘ܀
ܢܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ[2] ܡܘܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ:
ܒܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܬܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܗ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܡܘܪܝܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀

(1) ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܠܝ ܒܒܠܝܗ R.

(2) ܗܘ .O

ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܝ ܢܩܦܘܗܝ:
(ܕܝܫܘܥܢܝܘ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ)[1] ܕܐܦܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ[2] ܀
ܕܐܦ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ ܘܥܠܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܢܘܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܠܡ:
ܘܡܚܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܚܢܢ ܐܕܡܝܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܟܠܗܝܢ[3] ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܒܩܘ ܘܡܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܫܠܡ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܐܕܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܕܐ:
ܘܫܘܠܗ[4] ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܗܒܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܝܘܩܪܗ ܕܒܗܘܠܝ:
ܘܒܗܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܪ ܀
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܬܐ ܢܨܒܝܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܝ ܐܪܝܗ:
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܥܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀
ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܫܒܩܘ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܩܘܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܝܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ R. (2) ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ O. (3) ܟܠܗܝܢ O.
(4) ܘܫܘܠܗ R.

ܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܟ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܝܥܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܥܕܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ[1] ܡܢܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ[2] ܡܢܟ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܝܗܘܒ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܐܢ ܝܚܝܕܐ܀
ܣܒܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܥܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ[3] ܕܠܒܘܢܝܗܘܢ܀
(ܢܦܩܘ ܠܩܕܡܝܢ[4] ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ (ܠܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܗ[5]܀
ܕܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܣܝܡܗ ܘܩܘܦܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܡܦܩܕܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܕܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܚܡܬܐ:
ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܩܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ:
ܠܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܢܦܩܝܢ O. (2) ܕܝܢܐ R. (3) ܚܘܒܐ O. (4) ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ R. (5) ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ R.

ܡܥܒܪܗ[1] ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܨܝܦܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܕܠܠܗ[2] ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܒܠܗ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܟܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܘܠܛܘ܀
ܘܫܪܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܓܒܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܓܢܣܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܫܘܐ ܨܠܡܗ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܐܬܒ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܢܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܠܟܝܢ܀
ܢܘܒ ܢܩܒܪܗ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ:

---

[1] Sic O. ܡܥܒܝ [2] O. ܕܠܠܗܘ [3] O. ܗܘ

ܕܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܥܘܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܃
ܠܟܝܣܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܘܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܠܥܘܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ܃
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ[1]܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ܃
ܘܡܠܠܦܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ܀
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܨܒܬ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ܃
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܐܪܥ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ܃
ܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܓܢܣܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܝܩܪ܃
ܘܠܡܬܬܝܩܪܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܙܒܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ܃
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܢܣܒ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ܀
ܚܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܬ܃
ܘܠܚܕ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܘܡܫܪܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ܀
ܘܠܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ܃
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

[1] ܠܗ .O

ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܪܕܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ[1] ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ[2] ܪܒܐ ܀
ܘܩܒܝܗ ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܠܘܬܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܪܘܩ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܐ ܕܪܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܕܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܘܒ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܪܕܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܠܛܗ ܘܩܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ[3] ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܒܪܫܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܩܡ ܠܦܘܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܕܠܘܬܟܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܒܣܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܠܘܬܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܟܝܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܪܝܫ ܫܠܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܘܒܚܕ ܓܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܓܘܐ ܢܐܬܪܥܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܠܐܝܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܡܘܬܗ (ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ[4] ܀
ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܪܡ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܠܡܐ ܕܗ O. ܡܛܠ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ R. (2) ܘܫܒܩܬܐ O. (3) ܕܚܝܐ R. (4) ܕܫܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܀
ܟܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܫܩܠ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ܀
ܘܒܠܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܝܢ܀
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܫܕܪ:
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܣܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ(1) ܗܘ܀
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܣܗܕ ܘܟܠܢܫ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܡܫ R.

ܘܚܙܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܝܐ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܒܠܒܫܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܛܥܡܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܙܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ÷
ܒܡܢܟܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܒܗܿ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ :
ܘܛܥܡ ܦܐܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܐ ÷
ܟܕ ܐܬܪܦܠܬ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܘܟܐ ܒܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܠܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ ÷
ܘܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܛܥܡ ܦܐܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ[1] ܗܘܐ ÷
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܚܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܕܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܛܥܡ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܬܗ ÷
ܦܬܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܒܠܒ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ÷
(ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܦܠܬ ܢܦܠܘܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ* ܛܥܡ[2] :
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܛܥܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܐܠ ÷
ܘܡܢܝ ܛܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܗܿ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܘܦܠܝ ܒܗ ÷
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ÷

(1) ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ R.   * ܒܫܘܦܪܗ O.   (2) ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢ ܠܐܬܪܦܠܬ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܗܕܝܐ R.

(ܘܐܬܪܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ)(1) ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܟܝܢܐ(2) ܐܟܦ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܦܬܘܪ ܢܛܘܪ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܟܢܫ ܐܪܥܬܐ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܬܘܪ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܒܐܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܫܡܥܢ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ(3) ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܩܢܝܐ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܟܕ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܟܗ܀
(ܘܫܡܥ ܦܬܘܪ ܕܦܬܪܗ(4) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪ:
ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܀
ܘܐܟܝܢ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܪܡ:
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܒܪܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܘܪ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܀

(1) ܘܐܬܪܗ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘ ܢܛܝܪ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ C. (2) ܕܫܢܝܐ O.
(3) ܝܥܩܘܒ R. (4) ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܬܪܗ R.

ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܕܢܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ:
ܘܢܓܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܡܕ ܒܘܠܡܐ[1] ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܥܡܕ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ[2] ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܠܝܕ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܫܦܠ:
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܘܪܟܝܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܢܓܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ (ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ[3] ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܘܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܘܪܟܝܗ (ܘܐܦܝܣ ܡܠܟܐ[4] ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܒܘܠܚܡܗ R. (2) ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡܗ R. (3) ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ R. (4) ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ R.

ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܠ ܫܠܡܘ ܡܢܗ(1):

ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܠ:

ܡܬܕܒܘܪܝܢ ܒܪܒܝܗ ܕܣܟܝܢ(2) ܐܝܟ ܝܬܡܐ܀

ܘܐܠܗ ܒܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ:

ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܝ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܒܥܠ ܙܘܓܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ܀

ܐܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ:

(ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ(3) ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܘܪ ܡܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܙܒܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܡܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ(4) ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܗܘܐ(5) ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ(6) ܠܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ(7) ܕܥܡܠ܀

ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ:

ܘܡܪܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀

ܗܘ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ:

ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܒܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

---

(1) R. ܘܡܠܟܘܢ (2) R. ܕܥܠܡ (3) R. ܘܥܒܕ (4) O. ܘܒܢܐ

(5) R. ܗܘܐ (6) R. ܡܢܗ (7) R. ܒܥܠܬܐ

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦܗ(1) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܗ̇ ܘܒܥܒܪܗ̇ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ̇ ܥܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܐܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ̇:
ܘܟܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܥܝܪܗ̇܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܒܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ̇ ܠܒܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܥܒܕܗ̇ ܘܡܠܟܗ̇ ܠܒܠܗ̇ ܝܗܒ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܥܡܩ ܒܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܡܥܒܕܗ̇ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ̇܀
ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܠܗ ܒܒܒܠ܀
ܗ̇ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܒܪܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܡܢܘܚܘܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ܀
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ̇ ܠܒܒܠ ܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܒܒܠ:
ܡܢܘܟ ܠܘܚܕܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܒܒܠ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܝܥܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܥܒܪܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܟܝܢ ܫܐܕܐ:

(1) ܚܠܗ .O

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܬܚܕܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ[1] ܓܒܪ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܥܘܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܬܚܕܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܆
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ (ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ[2] ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ[3] ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܆
(ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ[4] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܡ ܠܡܫܢܝܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ[5] ܆
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܗ[6] ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܐܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܆
ܢܩܘܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܆
ܘܢܣܒ ܓܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ (ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܣܛܠܘܣ[7] ܆
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܬܕܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܆
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܆

---

(1) ܘܐܝܟ O. (2) ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ R. (3) ܘܥܠܡܐ O. (4) ܘܟܠ . . ܒܪܗ O. (5) ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ O. (6) ܒܪܗ R. (7) ܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܣܛܠܘܣ R.

ܕܢܛܪ ܟܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܣܪ̈ܢܐ ❖
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܠܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܪܢ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܩܠ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܒܬܐ.

ܘܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܠܒܠܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܠܝܟܐ ܒܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ❖
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠ ܒܝ ܕܝܘܢܐ[1] ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܘܪܟܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܘܢܦܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܫܬܐ:
(ܢܘܪܐ ܟܕ[2] ܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ❖

(1) P. ܕܘܢܝܐ
(2) L. ܡܕܐ

ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܠܠܘܢ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܠܒܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܘܒܕ ܥܠ ܕܪܥܗ܀
ܕܢܛܠܠܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܕܣܒܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ)[1] ܐܝܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ܀
ܢܬܪܥܡ[2] ܟܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܢܕܢܚ ܘܦܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܛܒܪܗ ܫܐܕܐ ܦܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܕܝܗ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܠܗܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܗ ܕܒܪܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܢܗ ܘܢܠܒܘܟ ܢܬܪܗ܀
ܐܘ ܣܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܫܠܛ ܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܫܥܒܕ ܠܝ܀
ܢܬܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܡܪܐ ܢܛܠܠܝ ܡܫܠܛ ܚܘܝܐ:
ܘܫܬܪܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܢܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܠܠܘܗܝ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܘܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܫܡܥܝܗ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܬܐܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܪܥܬܐ ܘܫܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܥܡ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ܀
ܥܡ ܫܠܘܛܝ ܡܫܠܛܗ ܐܬܩܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܥܡ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܠܛܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܩܢ܀
ܡܫܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ:

(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ L. (2) ܢܬܪܥܡ R.

ܘܡܫܠܛܗ ܠܟ ܐܬܪܘܡܡܬ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܟ ܀
ܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܡܬܡܕܪܟ ܘܩܢܐ ܒܪܒܪܟ ܇
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܢܦܠܠܗ ܢܘܚܪܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܦܩ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܇
ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܕܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܣܘܪ ܡܢܟܢ ܢܡܪܣ ܒܐܦܪ ܐܢܫ ܇
ܕܒܠܝܬ ܒܐܦܪ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܬܩܠܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܕܢܚܒܒܬܐ ܘܕܕܕܘܡܬܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܠܝܗ ܢܚܘܪܐ ܒܡܬܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܣܘܟܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܢܦܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܚܒܪܢܝܬ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܘܝܕ ܡܬܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܀
ܡܢܢ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܦܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܪܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܟܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܀
ܒܣܘܟܗ (1) ܕܪܟܐ ܐܥܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܇
ܫܠܦ ܢܚܪܝܢ ܘܡܚܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܟܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܇
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܢܓܐ ܕܢܠܡܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܡܫܠ ܣܘܟܗ ܒܠܒܝܫ ܐܡܫܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܐ ܇
ܘܢܦܝܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܠܒ ܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܗ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢܝܐܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܡܫܚ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܡܬܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀

(1) Sic (ܣܘܟܗ؟ N. E.)

ܡܫܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܡ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܒܪܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܡܪ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܛܪܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܒܬܪܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܘܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ:
ܡܬܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܚܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܗ:
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܥܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܗ܀
ܒܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܬܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܩܗܘܢ ܕܠܠܡܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܢܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܩܨܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܗ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܕܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܠܨܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܘܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܢܚܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܀
ܢܚܠܬ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܒ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܪܟܒ ܠܟܪܝܐ:
ܦܫܛ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܥܒܕ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܐܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܘܬܗ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܡܪܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܦܪܬܗ ܀

ܘܠܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ:
ܒܥܒܕܝܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܓܘܢܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ(1):
ܓܒܪܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܐ܀
ܠܟܘܠ ܕܒܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܓܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܨܦܐ:
ܐܘܕܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܗ(2) ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܝܘ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܪܒܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܒܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܘܚܕܘܪܝܗ܀
ܢܘܪܗ ܠܘܨܦܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܨܦܐ ܒܝܘ ܡܘܪܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ܀
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܠܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܦܩ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܢܠܟ ܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܨܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܩܠܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܥܒܕܝܐ(3) ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܘܓܘܢܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܗ:

(1) R. ܘܕܘܨܦܘܬܐ (2) L. P. ܒܟܘܟܒܐ (3) Sic. ܥܒܝܕܐ

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܫܘ ܢܚܕܪܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܀
ܓܘܕܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܪܚܡܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܦܫܟܠ[1] ܗܢܐ ܦܫܘ ܥܘܕܪܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܝܘ ܦܘܕܩܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܠܘܢ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܒܕܝܗ :
ܡܢܗܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܚܝܠܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܝܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܢܦܥܘܬܗ :
ܗܘܘ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܦܠܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܛܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܪܐ ܦܠܓܐ :
ܠܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܢܐ ܒܩܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܀

(1) L. ܢܬܦܫܟܠܘܢ

ܗܘ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܝܢܝܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܚܐ ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܪܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܗܠܠ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܟܠܠܐ ܢܝܚܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܝܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܝ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܡܢܝܕܘ[1] ܦܓܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܛܠܠܗ ܘܩܛܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܢܝܗ ܫܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܩܝܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ[2] ܡܫܝܚ ܦܠܚܬܐ:
ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܣܘܦܗ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܩܒܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܐ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܡܢܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܠܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܫܠܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܠܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܗܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ:
ܐܦ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܦܗ ܘܐܬܢܛܪܘܗܝ[3] ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) ܘܡܢܝܕܘ Sic (N. E. ܘܡܢܝܕܘ?) (2) ܒܥܕܬܐ R. (3) ܘܬܬܢܛܪ L.

ܘܕܝܬܒܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܢܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

ܘܕܐܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܣܡܠܐ:

ܘܐܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܠܣܡܠܗܘܢ܀

ܕܟܢܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܘܠܓܝܓܠܘܗܝ(2) ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ(3) ܢܗܝܪܬܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܓܝܓܠܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܟܪܘܒܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܓܝܓܠܘܗܝ:

ܘܥܝܢܐ ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܘܢܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ:

ܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܐܦܝܗܘܢ܀

ܗܘ ܓܝܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܕܟܕܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܘܗ(3) ܢܗܝܪܘܢ:

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀

ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ:

ܘܐܦܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀

ܘܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ:

ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܪ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀

(1) R. ܢܫܪܐ (2) L. ܘܠܓܝܓܠܘܗܝ (3) L. ܕܡܘܬܐ

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܚܠܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܠ ܗܝ ܩܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܘܚܢܢ(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ
ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ:
ܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܩܕܫ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟ ܗܝܘ ܟܠ ܗܝܘ
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ(2) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܠܝܘܚܢܢ L. (2) ܘܢܘܪܐ L.

ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܠܗܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܀
ܩܡܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܕܐܦܩܗܝ ܃
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܟ ܘܢܗܘܪ ܘܡܗܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܝܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܙܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܃
ܘܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܢܩܕܫܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܠܩܢܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ[1] ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܃
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܗܘ ܟܫܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܠܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܢܫܠܠܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܗ ܘܐܚܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܠܟܘ ܐܝܟܘ ܀
ܦܪܩܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܡܐ ܐܝܢ ܃
ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܒܐ ܗܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܫܠܘܡ ܦܘܫܩ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܀
ܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܒܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܃
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܃
ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܀

---

[1] L. ܘܩܘܡܐ

ܠܒܝܬ ܥܡܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܠܦ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ:
ܘܢܬܒ ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ[1] ܟܘܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܦܢܝܢ ܐܕܫܝ ܫܡܠܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܘܢܬܒܐ ܘܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܒܝܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܝܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܚܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܐܕܫܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܘܕܢܬܕܡܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܕܡܐ:
ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥ:
ܘܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܡܗܘܢ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ[2] ܀
ܟܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܬܬܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܟܢܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܝܗ:

(1) R. ܠܐܣܟܝܡܐ (2) R. ܠܗ

ܩܘܪܒܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܀

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܠܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܃

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܓܢܘܗܝ ܃

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܀

ܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܕܒܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܒܢܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܢܩܦܘ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܃

ܘܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܘܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܥܕܬܗܘܢ ܃

ܐܦ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܘ ܀

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܢܩܒܠ ܥܕܬܗܘܢ ܃

ܕܫܘܪܪܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܪܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܃

ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܩܒܠ ܘܒܪ ܩܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܩܒܠ ܃

ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

ܝܗܒ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܃

ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܃

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܀

ܢܫܘܗ ܘܐܒܪܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܃

ܗܘ ܕܦܣܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܚܙܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܢܓܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܠ܀
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܥܕܢܝ ܚܛܘܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܚܘܝܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܚܕܝܓܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܣ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܐܦ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܀
ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܬܦܝܣ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܓܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܚܕܠ ܕܢܠܟ ܕܬܐܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܦܝܣ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܓܕ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܓܕܝܒ܀
ܒܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܗܬܐ:
ܢܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܢܩܘܢ܀
ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܛܠܢܐ ܘܕܢܬܒܛܠܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܚܕ ܒܘܚܠܦܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܢܗܡܢܘܢ ܥܢܕ ܕܢܚܒܐ ܘܢܚܒ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܢܫܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܓܕܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܠܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܓܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ܀
ܟܕ ܙܠܝܓܐ ܠܗ ܕܙܠܝܓܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܩܕܝܡ ܐܘܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܡܓܝ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܡܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܡܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܐܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܗ(1) ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܟܐ ܒܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܒܥܐ:
ܘܕܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܙܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܝ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ(2):
ܕܕܠܐ ܠܘܥܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܘܥܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܝܐܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܥܡܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܘܥܡܢܝܗ:
ܗܟܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܙܐ ܒܫܩܠ ܐܦ ܡܚܝܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܙܠܝܓܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܘܙܠܗ ܥܡܗܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܚܙܐ:
ܐܘܟܠ ܡܬܠܬܠ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܪܗ R. (2) ܠܥܢܝܢܐ L. ܠܥܢܝܢܬܐ R.

ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ(1) ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܡܛܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܣܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܘܫܠܡܗ ܢܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ܀
ܚܙܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܩܝܢ ܕܢܩܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܕܝܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܘܥܡ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܩܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܡܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫ ܒܚܠܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ܀
ܢܦܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܕܬ(2) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܝܫܘܥ:

(1) R. ܠܗܘܢ (2) R. ܡܬܚܕܬ

ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܝܢ :

ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖

ܕܪܗܛ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܘܬܐ :

ܘܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ❖

ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ :

ܕܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣ ܚܝܐ(1) ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ❖

ܣܠܩ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܘܒܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܘܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ :

ܢܛܪ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܘܡ :

ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖

ܘܡܕܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ :

ܕܟܕ ܫܘܠܛ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܕܒܪ :

ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ❖

ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܝ :

ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ❖

(1) R. ܚܝܐ

ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܦܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܕܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܟܪܙܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܦܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܐܢܫ ܠܠܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ :
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܩܛܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܩܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܓܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ :
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܬܡܛܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
(ܘܡܢ ܡܠܠܗ)[1] ܢܦܩ ܒܥܓܠ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܕܘܒܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ܀
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ[2] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ܀
ܩܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ܀

(1) ܘܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܠܐ R.   (2) ܘܡܫܡܫܐ Sic (ܘܡܫܡܫܐ? N. E.)

ܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܢܥܬܐ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܚܠܘܨܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ܀
ܢܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܝܡܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܗܘܒܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܣܘܦܪܗ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܡܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܒ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ:
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܗܘܒܢܐ ܠܡܚܬܐ ܢܒܘܥܗ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܒܝ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ܀
ܥܡ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܒ ܢܥܡ ܬܠܘܢܝ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܢܝ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܫܘܗ ܒܐܕܝܢܗ܀
ܘܢܕܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܢܦܠ ܘܢܕܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܘܗ ܡܥܢܐ܀
ܘܢܫܒܘܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܒܘܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܒܪ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܚܬܝܗ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܐܦ ܥܕܥܕܬܗ܀
ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܒܝܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܗ ܘܥܒܕܝܗ ܢܠܒܫ:
ܚܕܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܠܝܗ ܘܠܚܘܪ ܕܐܠܦܝܗ ܘܠܝ ܥܕܥܕܬܗ:
ܬܒܝܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܠܦܝܗ ܣܘܦܗ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܢܒܘܥܗ܀

ܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܫܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܛܠܐ ܟܕܗ ܝܗܒܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ (ܡܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܬܗ)[1]:
ܘܡܩܕܫܬܗ ܠܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܢ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܡܐ:
ܥܬܝܩܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܘܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܠܘܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܬܝ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܚܒܢܐ ܠܡܩܢ ܒܥܒܕܬܝ:
ܘܡܚܘܫܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܡܝ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܘܠܒܝܒܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܟܦܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܚܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܚܘܫܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܢܟܠܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܠܗ܀
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ)[2]:
ܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܝ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
ܐܒܘܝ ܟܢܘܫܝ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܝܫ ܝܬܝܒ ܟܡܠܐ ܟܢܫܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܘܪܚܝ܀
ܣܦܝ ܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܫܬܗ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܒܝܩܘܬܝ܀
ܗܘ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܠܝܬܐ:

(1) ܣܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܣܐ R.   (2) ܘܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ L.

ܘܦܪܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܡܘܬ ܘܦܪܩܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܢܐ :
ܗܪܟܐ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܒܗ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܡܢܕܡ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܒܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܚܘܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܬܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܒܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܢܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܢܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܦܝܗ ܀
ܥܕܟܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ :
ܒܪܟܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܕܡܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܡܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܐܬܢܟܦܢܝ ܢܒܥܝ ܟܢܫܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܝ ܒܫܡܝ :
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

ܕܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܚܠܐ ܡܟܬܐ ܢܒܪܬܗ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܢܘ ܕܚܫܘܟ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܢܥܡܝܢ ܒܟܡܐ ܢܒܪܬܐ :
ܦܬܚܝ ܠܒܢܘܟ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܥܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܒܪܗ :
ܠܝܬܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܘܗܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܘܠ ܣܩܗ ܒܥܠ ܕܘܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܪܐ ܕܥܡܒܕܝ ܠܝ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܕܫܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܠܝ ܒܟܡܐ ܢܒܪܬܐ :
ܘܠ ܢܝܫܒܚܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܐܢܬܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫ ܐܕܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܗܗ ܘܣܒܠܘܗܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܠܠܢ ܘܝܡܡܐ ܥܢܢܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܓܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܓܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܥܠܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܪܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܥܠܣܘܪܗܘܢ ܒܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܠܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ :

ܢܦܩ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܠܘܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܚܐܒ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܗܝ ܝܚܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܛܥܘܬܐ ܡܒܠܠܬܗ ܕܡܥܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܬܚܦܝܬ ܠܒܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܡܢܟܣ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܝ ܀
ܕܫܡܥ ܐܬܝܐ ܦܘܡ ܝܙܒܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܥܝܩ ܢܒܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܬܡܢ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܕܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܕܪܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܟܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܗܢܝ ܢܒܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܗܕܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܬܐ ܝܙܒܠ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܙܒܠ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܘܚܢܢ ܢܒܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܗܢܝ ܝܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܪܚܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܟܪܗ:

ܦܓܪܐ ܢܚܒܫ ܐܦ ܠܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠ :
ܢܚܙܐ ܢܟܣܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ :
ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܘܗܢܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܬܠ ܀
ܠܐܢܐ ܠܥܬܐ ܡܢܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܡ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܢܬܓܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܀
ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܚܙܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ (ܠܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ)[1] ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܪܥܝܢܐ :
ܢܩܝܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܐ :
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܠܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ R.

ܐܠܒܫܗ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܟܣܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܠܠ:
ܕܒܪܒܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ (ܗܘ ܘܣܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ[1]) ܀
ܩܘܡ ܚܙܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܬܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܣܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܥܡ:
ܐܫܟܚ ܦܠܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܟܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܣܒܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܒܗܝ ܗܢܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܫܬܡܥ:
ܗܘܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܕܝܐ:
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ:
ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ[2] ܐܢܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܟܕܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܀
ܣܠܩܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܚܘܕܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܝܩܝܪ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܐܘܢܐ ܗܒܪܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܬܪܬܡܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܘܪܒܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܬܪܬܡܝܢ ܀

(1) ܘܣܪܐ ܡܪܐ L. (2) ܕܒܣܣ L.

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܕܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܟܒܪܗ ܫܡܘܥ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܚܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ:
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘ[1] ܒܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܣܒܪܗ܀
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܕܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܘܩܠܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܕܡ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܟܕܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܡܫܪܗ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܪ ܐܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ܀

(1) ܕܗܘܢܘ L.

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ:
ܕܛܘܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܝܘܡ ܕܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܢܛܠ ܘܟܘܗܢܐ ܘܟܘܗܢܐ[1] ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܘܗ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܠܢܒܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܘܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܝ ܗܘ܀
ܐܠܦܗ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܠܝܒܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܠܢܒܝ ܢܫܪܝܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܦܠܓ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܢܒܝ ܡܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܒܪܟܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀

---

[1] L. ܟܘܗܢܐ

ܒܥܠܝܣܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܬܥܢܝܬ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܣܬܩܠܝ܀

(ܥܢܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ[1]).

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܬܘܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܕܡܪܝ ܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܫ.

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ[2] ܕܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܚܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܚܣ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐܝܬ܀
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ:
ܫܒܩܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܝܐ[3] ܦܠܓ ܒܟܠ ܚܫܒܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܪܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܫܪܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܐܫܘܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܐܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܢܟܝܦܘܬܗ[4]:
ܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܀
ܚܠܦܝ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:

---

[1] Ex L. [2] P. ܕܪܘܚܐ [3] P. ܐܘܝܐ [4] O. ܢܟܝܦܘܬܗ

ܕܪܘܚܗ ܥܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܃
ܘܗܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܒܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܃
(ܘܗܝ ܐܒܥܬܐ[2] ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ[3] ܢܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܐܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܣܘܐ ܐܚܪ ܃
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܩܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܃
ܘܕܢܦܫ ܡܬܪܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܐܒܕܢܝ ܀
ܢܘܚ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܃
ܕܐܒܘܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܒܘܠܕܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
(ܗܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܐܘܬܐ[4] ܒܪܝܬܐ ܃
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܘܣܝܐ ܃
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܦܬܚ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܐܡܪ (ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ[5] ܣܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܐܚܪ ܃

---

(1) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ P. (2) ܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ O. (3) ܠܗ O. (4) ܗܡܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܡܐܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ P. (5) ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ O.

ܕܠܟܘܢ(1) ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ)(2) ܀
ܒܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܟܘܢ(3) ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܝܗ ܒܢܘܡܐ(4) ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ(5):
ܐܬܪܗ ܠܢܘܡܐ(6) ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܡܬܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܝܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܗܪ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܦܫ ܚܠܝܡ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ:
ܕܝܬܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܚܕܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ(7):
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܝܬܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ:

(1) ܕܠܟܘܢ O. ܕܠܟܘܢ P. (2) ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ O. (3) ܘܠܟܘܢ P.
(4) ܒܢܘܡܗ O. (5) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ O. (6) ܠܢܘܡܗ O. (7) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ O.

ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ (ܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܘܩܐ)[1] ܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܓܠܬܐ :
ܒܘܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܫܓܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܬܘܗܡ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܣܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܣܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܢܟܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܬܘܗܡ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܪܝܫܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܒܥܡܗ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ :
ܕܐܢ[2] ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܠܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܢܟܝ[3] ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒ (ܘܢܟܝ ܡܦܩܢ)[4] ܠܡܛܝܒܗ :
ܢܟܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ :
ܢܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܓܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܘܩܝ P. (2) ܕܐܢ P. (3) ܢܟܐ O. (4) ܘܢܟܐ ܡܦܩܢ O.

ܘܐܬܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܡܣܓܕܘܬܗ:
ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܦܬܚ ܠܢ ܐܦ ܠܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܟ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܩܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ:
ܘܦܢܝ ܪܗܛܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ (1) ܩܕܡ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ (2):
ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܡܣܓܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܣܓܕܝܢ:
ܟܠܗ (3) ܝܗܒܘ ܠܓܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܦܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ (4):
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܀
ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܦܝ ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܟܠܚܕ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܦܝ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܡܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܦܝ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܗܘܦܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܘܟܒ ܕܢܚ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡ:
ܘܟܘܟܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܟܠܢ ܀
ܟܘܟܒ ܚܘܒ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܗ:

(4) P. [illegible] (3) O. [illegible] (2) P. [illegible] (1) O. [illegible]

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܟܕ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܥܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܡܪܝ ܒܗܕܝܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ (ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ)[1] ܠܟܠܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܕܝܫܢ ܕܠܐ (ܡܘܡܐ ܠܗ)[2] ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܒܠܐ[3] ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܟܢܐ ܝܡܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܬܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܙܡܪܝ[4] ܒܗ ܐܦܪܝܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܢ (ܟܕ ܝܡܐ)[5] ܕܟܠ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ[6] ܀
ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܕܝ ܡܕܝ[7] ܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܕܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܥܡ[8] ܢܦܫܝܢ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܝ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟܘܢ ܀
ܕܫܡܥ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܟܝܢܝܢ ܐܕܡܐ :
ܘܝܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܝܡܐ ܘܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ :

(1) ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ P. (2) ܡܘܡܐ ܠܗ O. (3) ܒܗܒܠܐ P. (4) ܙܡܪܝ P.
(5) ܟܕ ܝܡܐ P. (6) ܐܕܡܐ P. (7) ܡܕܝ P. (9) ܥܡ O.

ܕܒܝ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܕܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ܀
ܡܟܣܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܘ܆
ܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܝܟ ܐܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܩܕܡܘ ܠܡܬܘܩܢܘ܆
ܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܒܝܬ ܓܡܪܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ܆
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܒܡܬܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܙܦܩܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܗܘܢ܆
ܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܙ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ[1] ܒܢܝܢܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܠܒ ܐܝܟ܆
ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܣܒܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܚܘܒܢ ܢܠܗ ܐܣܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܬܢܝܗܘܢ܆
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܠܠܡܩܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ[2]܆
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܓܠܙ[3] ܐܠܐ ܗܝܟ܀
ܢܟܦܢܗ ܗܝܟ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܚܝܢܘ܆
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܡܝ ܡܟܣܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܘܠܠܡܗ ܐܦܝܐ܆
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܢܚܕܐ ܘܚܘܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܓܡܪܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ܆
ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܕܝܢ .O (2) ܠܡܩܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ .O (3) ܢܬܓܠܙ ܒܗ .O

ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܘܡܪܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܀
ܥܡܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܙܟܐ ܓܢܐ ܀
ܗܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܗܒܪܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ[1] ܗܘ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ[3] ܙܕܩܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܘ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܠܝ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܢܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܒܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܠܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܠܒܗ ܙܘܙܘ ܦܠܘܓܐ:
ܡܬܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܠܡܘܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܒܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܗ[4] ܕܟܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܐ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܠܟܘܐ O. (2) ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ P. (3) ܒܟܠܡܐ O. (4) ܥܡܡܐ O.

(ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ[1] ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܐܟܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܕܚܘܠ ܕܥܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܝܢܗ:
ܡܫܠܝܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܢܕܢܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܢܚܡܪܝܗ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܓܘܕܠܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܠܒܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܒܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ[2] ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ[3] ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܨܚ[4] ܀
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ[5] ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܗ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟ ܥܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܥܪܩܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܩܛܠܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܫܡܥ[6] ܐܠܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ:
ܘܒܠܒܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܪܩܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ (ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܥܪܩܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ[7] ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܀

---

(1) ܥܠ ܚܡܬܐ .O (2) ܚܘܒܝܢ .O (3) ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ .O Sic
(4) ܡܬܦܨܚܝܢ .P (5) ܡܢܗ .O (6) ܗܘ .O (7) ܠܗ ܡܪܐ: ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ .P

ܗܒܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܫܐ:
ܕܥܡܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܓܘ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ(1):
ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܘܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܫܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ❖
ܘܒܠܒܘܫ ܚܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܒܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܠܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܡܕܐ ܒܩܘܒܠ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܡܕܐ ܘܩܘܡ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ (ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ(2) ❖
ܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܩܢܘܡ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܗܘ(3) ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܠܡܥܡܕ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ:

(1) O. ܠܗܘܒܬܐ (2) ܕܢܘܗܪܐ . . ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ .O (3) O. ܗܘ

ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܐ ܘܠܒܘܕܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܩܝܢ ܐܦܘܬܗܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ:
ܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܡܒ ܡܢܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡ:
ܘܠܝܬܪܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܘܡܗܝܠ ܝܡܝܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܐܟܬܒܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܘܢ:
ܟܡܐ ܡܬܟܬܠܡܢ ܘܠܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܗܬܐ [1] ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܗܘܝܐ [2] ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܠܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܓܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܫܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܀
ܡܬܠܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܫܒܥܝܢ [3] ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܬܫܥ ܟܡܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܟܡܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܫ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܦܪܫ ܝܡܝܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܝܢ:
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
(ܕܝܠ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ [4] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

(1) P. ܠܠܡܐ (2) O. ܘܘܗܘ (3) O. ܫܡܫ (4) ܕܥܠ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ .O

ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܕܫܝܢܐ÷
ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ÷
ܥܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ÷
ܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܗܘ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ÷
ܘܒܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܒܐܒܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ÷
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ÷
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܥܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ[1] ܠܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ÷
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܪ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܒܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ÷
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܒܘܗ[2] ܕܐܒܘܗܝ÷
ܥܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ (ܒܝܬܐ÷
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘ[3] ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܐ:

(1) ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ .O (2) ܒܐܒܘܗܝ .O (3) ܥܠ. ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ .O

ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܕܪܘܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ (1) ܀
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܇
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܇
ܢܬܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ (2) ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ (3) ܇
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ (4) ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܇
ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܢܒܝܘܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܇
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܟܣܬܐ ܇
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܇
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ ܘܕܦܓܪܐ ܇
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܇
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܀

(1) ܢܘܟܪܝܐ P. (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ O. (3) ܘܠܥܠܡܘܬܗ P. (4) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ P.

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ:
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܥܝܩܬܐ(1) ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܚܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܒܝܫܬ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܦܝܡܘ(2) ܐܟܐ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܫܘܥܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܘ ܘܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܚܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܘܡܣܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ(3)܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ (ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ(4) ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܘܝܕܩܘܬܐ:
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܣܒܠ ܘܣܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܝ ܒܗܘܕܪܗ ܘܦܪܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܠܐ܀
ܐܟܢ ܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܐ(5) ܗܘܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ(6) ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܘܢܦܫ ܡܬܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ(7) ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܥܝܩܐ P. (2) ܕܠܐܦܝܡܘ P. (3) ܕܡܪܐ P. (4) ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ O. (5) ܕܐܟܐ P. (6) ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ O. (7) ܘܐܢܫܝܢ O.

ܡܢܟܝܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܬܡܢ :
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ(1) ܒܗ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܫܐ ܀
ܙܟܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܒܗܬ ܐܦܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܪܘܥܝܗ :
ܘܚܕܝܢ ܘܩܢܘܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ :
ܘܡܚܝܣ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܟܘܠ ܀
ܘܡܚܬܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܀
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܝܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܘܥܠܐ ܕܥܘܩܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܩܠܐ :
ܕܢܒܗܬ ܐܦܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܪܘܥܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ(2) ܀
ܙܟܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܘܠܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܨܠܝܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܠܘܢ ܕܢܟܦ (ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܒܥܘܕ(3) ܦܪܘܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܩܡ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܝܠܕܬ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܕܥ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܥܦܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ(4) ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܪܘܥܝܗ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܫܬܬܒܚܝܢ O. (2) ܢܘܗܪܐ P. (3) ܘܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ O.
(4) ܕܢܦܫ P.

ܘܐܬܠܝ ܕܢܝܚܘ(1) ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܗܘܢ(2) :
ܟܡܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܠ̈ܐ(3) ܘܕܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܀
ܕܐܟܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܐܦ ܚܡܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܦ ܘܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܟܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ :
(ܕܡܢܘ ܕܕܠܝܘ ܡܬܐ ܚܠܝܢܗܘܢ(4) ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܦܩܕܘ ܥܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ :
ܟܕܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ :
ܚܝܕܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :
ܕܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܐ(5) ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܡܫܡܫ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܝܚܝ O. (2) ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ P. (3) ܚܠ̈ܠܐ O. (3) ܕܢܝܚܝܢ . . ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ O. (5) ܣܘܥܪܐ O.

ܐܪܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܪܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ[1] ܀
ܢܫܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܬܘܢܟܝ ܘܙܪܥ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܀
ܐܩܝܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܢ:
ܠܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܫܩܘܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܦܘܢ ܪܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܘܗܝ[2] ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܠ ܕܢܣܝܒ:
ܡܒܪܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܪܗ ܚܘܦܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܚܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܬܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܕܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܪܥ ܐܦܝ ܥܠ ܢܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܕܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܝܪܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܝܢ ܡܬܦܝܐ ܀
ܕܣܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܡܦܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ[3] :
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܠܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ:

(1) ܡܠܕܬܐ P. (2) ܒܡܥܠܘܗܝ P. (3) ܒܐܪܝܘܬܗ P.

ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܀

ܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܡܠܝܗ ܒܓܘ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܁

ܗܘܝܘ ܫܪܝܘ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܣܓܕܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ[1] ܩܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܁

ܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܁

ܘܠܗ[2] ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ ܀

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܓܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܁

ܘܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܣܓܕܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܗܘܠܠܐ ܠܗܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܢܚܝܬ ܢܚܬܘܬܐ ܁

ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܁

ܕܢܚܪ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܕܒܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܁

ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܪܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܒ ܡܚܫܐ ܠܢܛܪܗ ܢܫܘܪ ܓܡܪܐ ܁

ܕܒܡܘܬܒ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܕܝܪܐ ܁

ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܒ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܢܛܪܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܀

ܫܘܒܠܠܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܕܢܚܠ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܁

---

(1) ܕܐܬܓܠܠ .O (2) ܘܒܗ .O

ܠܠܒܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ (ܕܪܒܢ ܕܥܢܝܢ[1]) ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
(ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ :
ܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܠܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܬܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܘܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ :
ܕܠܚܕܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܬܒܪܝܢ :
ܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܢܛܠ[3] ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܕܥܐ ܩܘܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

---

(1) ܕܪܒܢ ܥܢܢ .O ܕܪܒܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ .P (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܘܡܪܐ .O (3) ܢܛܠ .O

ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܬ ܀

ܠܝ ܐܒܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܝ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܗܝܐ ܀

ܕܒܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܀

ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ[1] ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܟ ܀

ܕܒܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܟܒܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ[2] ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܪ ܀

ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܒܥ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܬܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܀

ܐܘ ܠܟ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ[3] ܀

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܐܢܬ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܟ ܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܀

ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ[4] ܥܘܡܕܐ ܀

ܐܢܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܀

ܦܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀

ܐܢܬ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܀

ܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܝܬܐ (ܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ[5] ܀

ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ (ܘܗܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ[6] ܀

ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܒܗܘܢ O. (2) ܢܣܒܘܗܝ O. (ܢܒܝܐ ? N. E.) (3) ܕܡܠܟܐ P.

(4) ܒܢܝܢܫܐ P. (5) ܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ O. (6) ܘܗܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ O.

ܚܘܪܘ(1) ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ :
ܕܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ(2) ܕܐܝܬ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ(3) :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܐ :
ܕܗܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ :
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ(4) ܠܟܠ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ(5) :
ܡܩܒܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܡܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ(6) ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ :
ܘܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܚܙܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܠܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ :

---

(1) O. ܢܦܫ (N. E. ܢܦܫܘ?)
(2) P. ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ
(3) P. ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ
(4) Sic
(5) P. ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
(6) P. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܘܐܬܕܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܐܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܐܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܫܠܝܚ ܕܝܬܒܪܗ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܘܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܦܛܪ ܓܒܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܟܦܬܐ[2] ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܂
ܘܦܬܐ ܘܐܓܒܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܗܡܝ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܗ ܕܟܦܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܂
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ[3] ܒܗܘܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܂
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܦܘܬܗ ܐܟܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܐ ܒܩܘܬܐ ܬܦܠ[4] ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܡܫܝܚ[5] ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܂
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܝܫ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܂
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܟܐ ܂
ܘܬܫܡܫ ܥܝܢܗ ܘܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܥܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ[6] ܂
ܘܫܒܚ ܥܝܢܗ ܘܡܬܦܠܚܢ ܒܗ ܕܘܫܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܂
ܠܟܠ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܟܢܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܛܝܢ ܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܂

(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ P. (2) ܠܟܦܬܐ O. (3) ܒܚܝܠܬܐ O. (4) ܬܦܠ O. (ܬܦܠ؟ N. E.) (5) ܡܫܝܚ P. (6) ܕܡܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ P.

ܘܢܗܘܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܓܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܦܟܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܘܢܗ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܓܒܝܗ ܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܛܟܣܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ܀
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ:
ܘܥܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܒܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܢܠܝܘܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܓܘܫܡ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ:
ܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ܀
(ܡܠܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ[3] ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ[4] ܗܕܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ[5] ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀

---

(1) P. ܒܡܢܗ (2) O. ܕܒܘܢܐ (3) [illegible] O.
(4) P. ܒܒܝܬܗ (5) O. ܕܐܘܪܚ

ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܕ ܕܒܪܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܟܘܠܠ ܕܐܝܩܪܘܗܝ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ(1):
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܘܬܗ܀
ܦܓܘܠܐ(2) ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܢܝܚ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܒܪ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܘܠܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܢܚܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܣܘܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:

(1) ܗܘܢ P. (2) ܕܦܘܠܓܐ P.

ܘܫܕܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܝܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܝܒܝܠܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܒܓܠܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܝܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܝܣܘܦܝܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܪܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܫ ܚܘܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܪ ܘܡܝܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܠܡܬܒܥܢܝܘܗܝ[1] ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܪܢܣܐ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܝܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܣܓܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ:
ܘܠܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܝܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܡܢ (ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܪܢܣܗ[2] ܕܠܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ[3] ܒܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܕܡܠܠܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܠܡܬܒܥܢܝܘܗܝ O. (2) ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܦܪܢܣܗ P. (3) ܕܢܦܩܝܢ P.

ܡܬܠܗܦܢܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ :

ܕܡܢ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܗܒܪܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܐ :

ܘܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܒܝܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܟܠܗ ❖

ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܢܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܘܢܘܚܐ :

ܘܡܣܒܪ ܕܢܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܡܟܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܠܐ ❖

ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ :

ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[1] ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܦ ܠܗ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :

ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ[2] ܦܪܥܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܣܒܪ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܘܢܒܥ ܡܢܟܣܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܢܒܝ[3] ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ :

ܘܢܒܥ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܚܫܡܘܢ :

ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ[4] ܥܘܩܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ :

ܘܢܒܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܐ :

ܘܗܘܝ ܡܕܡ ܚܠܦ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ :

(1) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ P. (2) ܦܩܘܕܐ P. (3) ܠܡܐ O. (4) ܕܢܝܢܘܐ P.

ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܩܫܝܢ ܒܙܘܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܗ(1) ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܓܡܪܐ(2) ܢܦܫܠ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܐܚܝܢܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܦܬܚ:
ܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܣܒܪ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܕܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܒܥܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܬܓܠܝܬܐ(3)܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܢܣܝܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ(4) ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ(5) ܠܝ ܓܥܒܘܪܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܬܐ(6).

(1) ܒܬܪܬܝܗ O. (2) ܕܓܡܪܐ P. (3) ܒܬܓܠܝܬܐ O. (4) ܕܡܫܡܫܢ P.
(5) ܕܢܦܫܗ O. (6) ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕ ܒܗܘܬܐ P.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܘܬܒܐ .ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܚܘܒܗ.

(ܡܕܪܫ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ N. E.).

ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܓܠܐ ܪܐܙܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܝ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܠܐܕܡ ܫܦܝܐ ܪܐܙܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܪܐܙܐ :
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܠܗܘܢ[1] ܒܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܛܗܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܦܬܐ :
ܚܢܢܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܝ ܘܐܠܦܢܝ ܪܐܙܐ[2] ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܢ ܚܘܒܝ :
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܠܝܢܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܘ :
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܘܡܘܐ ܠܐܦ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܘܡܬ :
ܕܐܦ ܘܒܗ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܚܒ ܐܟܬܒܗ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܢܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܕܡ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ :

---

(1) ܘܠܗܘܢ R. 117 (2) ܡܢܗܘܢ L. R. 117

ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܟ ܐܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܢܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܪܗܛ ܀
ܒܩܛܝܢܬܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܫܢܝܢܐ ܣܢܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܣܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܣܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܀
ܚܒܪܐ ܠܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܐ[1] ܐܦ ܩܘܠܣܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܒܝ:
ܕܦܫ ܦܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܐ ܕܦܣܩܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܩܛܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܪܪ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܩܛܠܐ ܡܘܬܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝ ܢܣܠܩܘܢܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܘܬܝ[2] ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܡܪܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܛܠ ܕܩܛܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܡܬܐܡܪܐ R. 118 (2) ܡܘܬܢܐ L. P.

ܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܥܠ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܝܢ̈ܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܘܚܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܟܘܒܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܣܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܬܟ :
ܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܥܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܡ ܒܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܝܣܝܟܐ ܘܝܗܘܒ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܝܬܪܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܘܠܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܟ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ :
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܠܟ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܘܪ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܢܐ:
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܢܟܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܐ:
ܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܣܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܠܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܒܕܡܥܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܥܐ ܕܦܢܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܢܗܠܠܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܒܝ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܩܠܝܬܐ[1] ܀
ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ، ܒܟ:

---

[1] ܡܠܘܐܐ R. 118

ܘܒܡܟܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ܀
(ܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ[1] ܕܗܘ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܬܗܦܟܬܐ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܗܕܘܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܒܝܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܓܒܐ ܕܐܚܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܝܬ ܘܡܓܝܪܐ ܡܝܬܗ܀
ܝܠܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܠܩܢܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܗܒ ܠܣܓܕܬܗ܀
ܚܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܕܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܗ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܓܠܝܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܒܟܝ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܦܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܐܝܟܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܗ:
ܘܥܘܡܩܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܘܡܝܐܝ ܥܡܐ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ܀
ܓܒܢܐ ܒܫܠܝ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܚܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܘܥܘܡܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܪܚܡ ܒܣܓܕܬܐ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܕܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܗ܀
ܡܢܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܒ ܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ܀

[1] ܗܟܢܐ ܘܩܕܡ. L. R. 118

ܫܡܥ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܥܘܦܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܕܘܕܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܩܕ ܢܫܦܪܪ:
ܕܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܒܟܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܘܩܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܢܦܫ܀
ܕܢܫܟܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܢܕܚܢ ܘܕܝܢܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܪܘ:
ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܙܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܢܓܕܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܣܠܝܩ(1) ܘܡܟܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܒܟܐ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܟܠ ܢܫܝܐ ܢܒܚܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥ ܡܟܫܦܐ ܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܢܟܝܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܦܢܝܢܐ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܒ ܐܘܚܕ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܘܢܘܕ ܢܡܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀
ܒܗ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ:
ܢܠܗ ܚܘܫܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܟܠ(2) ܕܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ:

(1) ܦܫܝܛ P. (2) ܟܠ P.

ܕܒܥܠ ܐܒܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܒܟܢ(1) ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܦܬܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܝܡܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܘܠܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܗ :
ܘܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܦܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ(2) ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ(3) ܢܫܩ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܝܬܒܘܢ :
ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܟܕ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܐܒܘܢ ܟܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܒܟܢ P. (2) ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ L. (3) ܕܗܘܒܐ R. 118

ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܫܕܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܒܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܢܨܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܬܠܝܢ ܡܛܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܪܟܬܗ ⁘
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܚܝܐ ܟܪܘܙܝ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ⁘
ܗܘ ܕܩܫܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[1] ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܚܕ ܠܗ ⁘
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ :
ܦܢܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܘܕܥܗ ܗܘܐ[2] ⁘
ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܝܪܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܘܗܝ ⁘
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܩܕܡܐ ⁘
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ[3] ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܘܩܫܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ⁘
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܢܝܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ⁘
ܢܩܒܠ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ :

(1) ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܒܗ L. R. 118 (3) ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ P. R.

ܘܟܕ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܢܠܦܝ ܒܬܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܪܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܘܚܕܗ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܀
ܢܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܝ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܗ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܀
ܢܣܠܝ ܒܟܪܗ ܡܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܒܪܡܝܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܒܢ ܢܡܣܘܢ ܦܢܝ ܢܚܠܝ ܥܡܕ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܣܩܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܕܡܕܪܡ ܐܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܘܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܥܘܣܩܗ ܀
ܒܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܝܕܡܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܘܐܚܠܝ ܒܟܪܗ ܆
ܘܒܝܬܢܐ ܥܠܝܬܗ ܕܢܬܚܟܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܘܡܪܗ ܐܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܆
ܘܠܝܒܢܬܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܪ ܒܥܘܕ ܡܪܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܆
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬ ܕܡܬܢܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܆
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܥܠܣܘܗ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܆
ܥܡܕ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܪܫܐ ܕܥܣܘ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܡܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܆

ܕܒܝ ܝܗܒܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܫܬܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܒ ܟܕܝܢ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܚܝܘܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ܀
ܚܝܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܦܬܢܐ ܘܟܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܢܟܪ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܟ܀
ܫܬܘܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܟܠܝ ܫܘܦ ܟܫܝܪܬܐ:
ܟܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܘܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܗ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܕܠܝܘܗ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܩ ܠܗ:
ܒܗܠ ܢܫܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ܀
ܢܫܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܕܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ܀
ܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܦܠܘܣ ܟܪܗ:
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ܀
ܠܒܫܐ ܢܟܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܪܝܢ:
ܦܪܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܒܗ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܠܠܬܗܝ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܝܢ:
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܟܝ ܐܬܕܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܣܩܘܠܐ܀
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܕܩ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܩܝܡ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:

ܣܘܓ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ܀

ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܥܡܡ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:

ܘܕܣܘܓ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܣܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܛܝ:

ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܀

ܣܓܕܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ:

ܘܟܠ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ (ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ[1])܀

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ:

ܣܓܕܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܠܠܐ ܚܙܝܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ (ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ[2])܀

ܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܠ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ:

ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܣܓܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀

ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:

ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܟܬ ܩܕܝܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ:

ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܪܝܬ܀

ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܦܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܘܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܡ܀

ܫܘܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ:

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

[1] ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ .P ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ .L (2) ܒܐܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢ 118 .L. R

ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚܬܗ ܥܡ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܘܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܠܝܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘ ܥܒܕܐܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܡܛܝ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܦܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܬܬܪܡܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ܀
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܫ ܐܫܡܥ ܕܡܬܝܒ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܢܩܘ܀

ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ[1] ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܐܒܕܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܬܪܗ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ[2]:
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܚܘ ܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܢ ܒܗ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ:

(1) ܡܫܡܥܗ P. R. 117 (2) ܫܒܩܬܐ P. ܦܘܩܕܐ R. 117

ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܬܝܩܘ[1] ܀
ܟܠܗܝ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܠܐܦܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦܐ ܕܣܘܟܪܐ ܒܟܣܝܗ[2] ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܥܠ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܣܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܕܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܩܘܦ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܠܚܝܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܦܪܩ[3] ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܀
ܢܣܒܝܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܦܝ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܐܦܝ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܠ ܡܪ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܘܢܣܒܝ ܫܒܝܚܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܣܘܟܪܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܚܝ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡܪܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܀

(N. E. ?ܕܡܦܪܩ) [3]   R. 118 ܒܟܣܝܗ [2]   L. R. 118 ܒܫܠܝܘ [1]

ܡܟܝܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܐܫܬܩܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܬܬܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܬ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܚܐ:
ܕܥܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܪܝ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܝ ܗܝ[1] ܒܗ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܝܗ ܘܫܠܡܝ ܕܝܢܐ
ܣܒܪ ܡܚܘܠ ܕܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ[2] ܢܨܚܢܗ ܦܬܟܝ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗ
ܡܪܢܝ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܪܩܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܗ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܟܠܗ
ܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ[3] ܘܡܢܟܪܗ ܦܘܡ:
ܡܬܚܕ ܕܐܘܪܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܝܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܦܠܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ[4] ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܨܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܢܨܚܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ

(1) ܗܘܐ L. R. 117 (2) ܕܥܘܒܕܐ R. ܕܝܫܘܥ L. (3) ܣܘܟܠܐ
L. R. 117 (4) ܣܘܟܠܐ L. R.

ܕܐܬܦܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܒܐ:
ܘܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܬܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ܀
ܒܥܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ܀
ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܬܘܢܐ ܕܦܨܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܓܠ ܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢ ܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܚܕܡܝܢ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ[1] ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܫܐܠ ܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܐ:
ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܡܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܚܒܒ ܥܠ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ:

[1] ܗܟܢ .P ܗܟܢ R. 118

ܕܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܒܨ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܚܕ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ :
ܠܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܩܪܐ :
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܠܢܚܬܐ ܠܐ (ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ)[1] ܒܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܀
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[2] ܡܢ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ[3] ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ :

---

(1) ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ P. R. 118 (2) ܠܗ L. (3) ܡܫܒܚܗ P.

ܘܓܕܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܓܕܦܘܗܝ ܫܓܝܡ ܫܡܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܝܗ(1) ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܣ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܫܒܝܬܗ :
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠ ܒܩܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܦܝܢ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܗܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܝܣ ܝܘܣܦ ܫܡܝ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܀

(1) ܗܘܐ L. R. 117

ܗܕܡ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܢܢ ܡܕܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ:

ܚܢܢ ܚܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܝ ܚܢܝܢܝ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܘܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܐܡܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠ ܕܢܝܚ:

ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:

ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

ܚܝܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ:

ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ[1] ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܀

ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ:

ܫܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܠܒܒ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ:

ܘܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܢܢܐ ܀

ܡܬܬܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܒܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܐ[2] ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܥܠ ܗܘ[3] ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܪ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ:

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܀

ܕܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܀

ܗܕܡ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܢܢܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

---

(1) ܡܠܟܐ L. P. (2) ܕܚܢܐ L. P. (3) ܗܘܐ P. R. 117

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܢܬܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܟܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܢܟܦܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܃
ܘܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܗܘܦܟܗ ܃
ܘܡܟܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܟܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܘ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܬܕܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܬܟܪܘ ܗܘܝ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܣܬܒܥ ܃
ܘܥܡ ܢܒܠܘ(1) ܗܘܐ ܓܝܣܐ ܐܬܐܕܝܢ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܀
ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܗ ܃
ܘܫܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܩܝܡ ܣܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܘܥܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܃
ܘܓܒܪ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܐ ܕܫܚܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܃
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܢܩܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܓܠܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܃
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܠܦ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܝܘܒܝܗ ܀

(1) ܢܒܠ R. 116

ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܣܘܪ ܚܠܝܬ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܐܝܠܝܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܡܥܫܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܠܒܬܗܘܢ ܡܟܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܫܘܝܐ ܣܘܟܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܬܟܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܣܘܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܥܒܘܕܬܗ ܀
ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܟܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ ܦܬܟܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܦܠܓ ܥܒܕܢܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ[1] :
ܓܘܪܗ ܠܟ ܒܟܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܣܩܘܢ[2] ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܚܕ ܣܒܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܗ ܢܘܠܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܒܝܬ :
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܣܟܡ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܟܘ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ :
ܘܝܠܕܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܥܘܦܪܢܗ R. 116 (2) ܐܣܟܝܢ L. R. 118 (3) ܐܣܟܝܢܗ R. 116

ܡܪܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܢܓܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܒܥܘܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܩܘܡܬ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܫܬܡܫܘ ܒܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܠܐܡܘܢܘܬܗ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܠܩܝ ܢܝܫܐܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܩܠܝܒ ܠܗ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܬܗ܀
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܬܘܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܟܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܘ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܝܠܝܢ܀
ܫܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ(1) ܫܘܠܛ ܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ(2) ܠܐܒܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܐܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܕܒܥܘܕ ܝܩܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܒܡܟܝܢܐ(3) ܘܫܩܝܠ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ:
ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܕܥ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀

(1) ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ R. 116 (2) ܡܕܒܪܐ R. 117 (3) ܡܟܝܢܐ

L. R. 117. 118.

ܦܫ ܗܘܐ (ܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܝܗ)[1] ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܝܗ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܘ ܗܘܦܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܚܘܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܐ[2] ܒܠܚܘ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܪܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܝܘ ܠܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܠܘܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܡ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ܀
ܡܗܘܕܐ ܠܚܫܐܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦ ܦܪܝܘ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܒܫܒܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܚܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܘܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ܀
ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܘܝܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

[1] ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ Id. [2] ܒܟܠܐ R. 118 [3] ܕܡܫܘܐ R. 116, 117

ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܀
ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ[1] ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܥܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܗ ܦܩܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܠܦܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܒܝܒܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܗܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܙܝܘ[2] ܀
ܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܘܦܩܕ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܨܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܪܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ[3] ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ[4] ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܡܗܘ ܕܝܘܣܦ (ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ[5] :
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܀

---

[1] ܕܒܡܨܪܝܐ P. R. 118 — [2] ܒܥܘܗ L. P. R. 118 ܚܙܝܘ R. 117
[3] ܡܨܪܝܐ P. R. 117 ܡܨܪܝܬܐ L. R. 118 — [4] ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ P. — [5] ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ P. L. R. 117, 118

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܩܒܠ ܡܫܢܐ ܒܓܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܝܡ ܬܘܡܝ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܕܥܬܟ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ܀
ܠܬܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܫܡܫ ܡܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܡܐ:
ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ܀
ܒܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܢ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀
ܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܚ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܟܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܩܒܪ ܝܒܝܫ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܝ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܩܘܫ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ܀

ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ:
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ[1] ܐܒܪܗ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܗ:
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܕܟܕ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܣܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܦܠܗ ܢܘܪܗ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܒܝܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ[2] ܐܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ:
ܘܒܬܪܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ[3] ܥܒܘܕܐ ܀
ܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܦܡ R. 116 — (2) ܕܐܬܐܡܪ P. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ R. 116 — (3) ܒܟܠܗ 118

L. P. R. 117

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܙܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܥܓܠܗ ܢܙܕܕܩ:
ܘܐܡܚܒܬܗ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܠܡܐ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܢܫܒܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܢܫܡܥ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܣܘܦܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܗܘܢ ܘܠܣܘܦܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ܀
ܗܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܨܛܘܠ ܢܫܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܬܗ:
ܝܘܠܦܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܘܦܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܓܗ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܟܡܪܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܢܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܬܢܒܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܒܒܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܪܝܒ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܥܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ:
ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܩܕܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ܀
ܒܝܕ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܚܢܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܘܬ ܘܒܠ ܢܬܕܟܪ܀
ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܒܒܐ ܒܪ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܣܒܝ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܪܬܐ܀
ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܘܚܡ ܘܢܬܦܠܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܒܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀

ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܘܥܩܒܬ ܣܘܦܗ ܝܗܒ ܬܓܪܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܓ.

ܕܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܟܘܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܬܝܬܗ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܬܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܓܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ:
ܓܒ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:

ܗܒ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ [illegible]

ܐܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ (ܠܝ ܐܝܬ[1]) ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܟ:

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܦܪܫܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ.

ܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ:

ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܟ (ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ[2]) ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܦܪܥ ܠܟ.

ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܬܡܢܝܢܘ ܕܐܬܪܥܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܟ:

ܘܡܬܦܪܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܟ ܕܐܬܡܨܐ:

ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ.

ܐܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܬܟ:

ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܐ.

ܐܢ ܡܘܬܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܬ ܠܝ (ܕܐܬܪܦܐ ܠܟ[3]):

ܦܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܝܠܕ ܢܦܫܐ.

ܐܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܕ ܡܬܚܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܝܢ ܠܟ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܬ ܒܗ.

ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܐܬܩܕܫ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܠܚ ܠܚܝܠܐ.

ܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:

ܡܬܬܦܪܫ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܢܫ.

---

(1) ܐܝܬ ܠܝ P. (2) ܕܡܘܬܪܐ O. (3) ܕܐܬܪܦܐ ܠܟ O.

ܡܕܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܘܠܦܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܦܫܘܛ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܘܗܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܘܠܦܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܗ :
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܦܝܢܗ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܬܬܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܢܟܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܦܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ❖
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ[1] ܐܟܘܠ ܒܟܦܢܗ :
ܘܢܬܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ[2] ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ❖
ܒܪܢܫ ܕܠܗ ܢܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܛܠܝܐ ܠܢܛܠܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܪܘܢܝܐ ❖

---

[1] ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ R. 116 [2] ܡܪܢܝܬܐ R. 117 [3] ܡܫܝܚܐ L. R. 117. 118.

ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ (ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ)[1] ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܝܒܒܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀
ܫܒ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ:
ܕܚܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܟܝܐ[2] ܒܓܘܗ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܝܫܗ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܦܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܝܫܗ ܠܟܐ:
ܘܚܕܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܕܐ܀
ܘܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܗܕܘܡܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܪܝܫܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܘܒܘܒܗ܀
ܟܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܓܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܥܠܠܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܘܚܘܒܘܒܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܒܬܐ:

(1) ܪܝܫܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ Id. (2) ܒܟܝܐ R. 118 (3) ܫܘܪܐ R. 116, 117

ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ÷
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܫܡܝܬܐ[1] ܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ÷
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܒܗܪ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܡܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ ÷
ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ :
ܘܐܘܠܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ÷
ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ[2] ÷
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܝܕܥ ÷
ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ÷
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܢܥܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܗ ÷
ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܚܫܡܬܐ[3] ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ[4] ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ (ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ[5] :
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ÷

[1] ܕܒܫܡܐ P. R. 118 [2] ܝܕܥܗ L. P. R. 118 ܚܫܝܒܗ R. 117
[3] ܡܫܬܐ P. R. 117 ܡܫܬܝܢܘܬܐ L. R. 118 [4] ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ P. [5] ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܚܫܡܐ P. L. R. 117, 118

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܟܒܫܬ ܩܡܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܠܗܘܢ܀

ܡܘܪܝܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܠܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܟܕ ܒܠܒ ܕܡܢܐ:

ܘܢܦܩ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܫܢܝܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܢܠܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܪܢ:

ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܡ ܫܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ܀

ܥܒܕܘ ܟܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܬܗ:

ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܠܗܘܢ܀

ܥܠܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܣܒܪ ܢܩܡܬܐ:

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܢ ܘܡܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ܀

ܠܢܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܐ:

ܒܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܩܦܐ܀

ܒܕܠܐ ܚܙܠܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܕܒܫܠܠܐ ܕܬܒܝܪܘܬܗ:

ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܣܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܩܘܢ܀

ܗܐ ܣܠܩܬܗ ܠܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܒܪ ܒܝܬܐ:

ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܠܘ܀

ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܕܝ ܕܡܫܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ:

ܒܟܫܐ ܡܠܢܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܠܝ܀

ܡܫܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܢܗ:

ܘܒܗ ܟܕܘܒܘܬ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܫ ܐܦ ܕܘܒܪܢܗ܀

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܓܘ̈ܫܡܐ ܕܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ[1] ܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܗܘܕܐ ܫܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܒܥܬܗ:
ܚܘܠܐ ܓܫܡܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܕܟܕ܀
ܕܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܘܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܡܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܚܣܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܦ ܢܬ̈ܪܐ ܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܘܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܥܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ[2] ܦܓܪܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܡܬܢܩܦܐ ܒܓܒ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܘܗܢ ܕܐܬܢܚܬ ܚܘܠܗ ܓܫܡܐ ܒܓܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܚ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܡܟ ܒܓܒ[3] ܥܘܒܕܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܥܘܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܓܘܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܗ ܠܓܘܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܩܡ R. 116 (2) ܕܐܬܦܪܩ P. ܕܐܬܦܪܥ R. 116 (3) ܒܓܘ 118
L. P. R. 117

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܢܕܥܘܟ:
ܘܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܟܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܠܛܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܢܛܪܗ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܘ ܘܠܫܘܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܥܠ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܢܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܩܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܕܒܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܚܝܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܒܗ ܐܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܟܠ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܀
ܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ

ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܗ ܘܐ
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐ
ܥܠܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ : ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܣ ܐܬܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܩܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܠ ܐܕܝܫܘ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܓܒܪ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܓܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܪ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܟܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܟܗܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ :
ܓܒܪ ܕܐܘܡܪ ܠܟ ܐܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܒܢܐ ܐܢ ܩܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܬܬܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܢܐܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܒܥܪ :

ܗܒ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܘܢܒܐ܀
ܦܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ (ܠܝ ܐܝܬ[1]) ܕܐܦܩܬ ܠܟ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܦܩ ܬܢܢ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ (ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ[2]) ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܠܟ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܫܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܘܫܝ:
ܘܡܦܩܢܝ ܠܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ܀
ܐܢ ܚܣܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܟ:
ܩܠܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܓܠܝܐ܀
ܐܢ ܒܣܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ ܓܠܝܬܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܣ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ܀
ܐܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܬ ܠܝ (ܕܐܘܩܕ ܠܟ[3]):
ܩܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܟܣ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܐܢ ܒܘܣܩܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܒܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܟ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܩܫܝܬ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܢܬܒܝܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀

[1] ܐܝܬ ܠܝ P. [2] ܕܡܘܒܠܐ O. [3] ܕܐܘܩܕ ܠܟ O.

ܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܗ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܣܒܪܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ❖
ܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܡ ܠܟ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ :
ܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ ❖
ܚܣܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܝ :
ܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܣܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܐ ܢܣܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܢܝܢܠ :
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܚܒܝ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܝܟ ❖
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܟܝ ܓܒ ܟܠ ܒܟܝܢܬܗ(1) :
ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܬܪܥܝ(2) ܠܝ ܕܢܫܝܫܝ ❖
ܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܡ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܠ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܠܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܕܐܦܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܠ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܚܒܝ :
ܘܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܕܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܝܫܝ ❖
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܘܢܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܢܕܝܪܗ :
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܕܒܟ ܚܠܦܗ ܠܝܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܩܝܡ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܪܓ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܡܝܟ :
ܘܕܡܬܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܪܝܡ ܕܬܘܪܓ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܒܕܘ ܒܥܘܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܪܓܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܠ ܘܘܠܐ :

(1) ܒܟܝܢܬܗ Sic O.   (2) ܬܪܥܝ Sic

ܘܕܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܨܠܐ[1] ܫܡܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܥܬܐ ܨܡܚܘ[2] ܫܡܐ ܃
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܪܒ ܃
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܠܠ ܥܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܚܡܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܟܕܘ ܃
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܥܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܝ̈ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܦܠܐ ܃
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܘܢ ܠܒܗ ܘܦܓܪ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܝܕܗ ܃
ܡܦܠܓܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܃
ܕܡܬܬܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܘܬܐ ܃
ܡܬܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܠܠܐ[3] ܡܚܝܠܐ ܀

(1) Sic (ܨܠܐ ? N. E.) (2) ܨܡܚܘ Sic (3) ܒܚܠܠܐ O.

ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܘܐܟܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝܫܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܛ ܘܐܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐܝܠ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܫܒܛܐ ܡܬܢܫܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܓܠܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܨܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܘܥܕܐ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ:
ܘܠܕܗܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀

ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܡܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܗ (1) ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ (2)܀
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܚܝܕܬܐ:

(1) ܚܘܡܕܗ Sic (2) ܐܦܝܘ O.

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܛܠܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܝܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܟܘܢܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܓܫܫ ܡܢܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܐ ܘܦܝ ܒܠܘܩܘܒܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܕܡܘܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܘܬܒܝܢ܀
ܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܥܡܘܕ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܩܘܒܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܟܬܒܝ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀
ܗܘ ܟܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܚܘܒܝ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܟܡܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܕܚܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ܀
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܫܘܦܠܐ ܥܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡܐ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܢܚܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܕܝ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܦܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ(1)܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ܀
ܟܦܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܡܫܕܪ ܟܕܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܫܝ ܝܕܝܥ ܡܢܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. Sic O.

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܬܪܕܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ ܐܦܩܗ :
ܘܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܠܒܫܗ ؛
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ :
ܘܕܐܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ؛
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܪܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܫܠܡ ܐܫܬܩܠ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܢܝܐܝܬܗܘܢ ؛
ܡܢܟܝܢ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܘܕܒܝܢ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܒܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ؛
ܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܝܠܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܝܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܠܛܘ ؛
ܚܙܘ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ :
ܠܝܬ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܒܝܗܘܢ ؛
ܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܓܕܫܝ ܠܗ ؛
ܠܐ ܕܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܢ ܥܡܐ ؛
ܫܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܪܒܝܗ[1] :
ܘܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ؛
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ ؛
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ :

(1) O. [illegible]

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܣܒܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܒܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܠܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܓܒܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܫܠܝ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܀
ܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܡܚܘܬ:
ܘܐܬܓܡܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܚ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܘܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܗܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܢܛܪܘ:
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܩܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܢܛܪܘ ܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܘ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܣܠܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܕܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ:

ܘܪܚܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܥܡܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܫܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܬܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܪܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܩܡ ܠܒܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܩܛܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܚܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܝܢ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܢܝܚ ܠܒܢ ܠܝܬ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ[1] ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܩܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܦܝܣ ܀
ܘܝܗܘܒ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܫܘܡܗܐ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܘܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܩܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܒܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܀

[1] ܠܗ ܕܠܐ .O

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܫܒܩܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܪܕܝܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܕܢܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ[1] ܫܡܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ[2] ✤
ܝܡܝܢܗ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܥܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ✤
ܫܡܥܐ ܝܡܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܪܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܩ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ[3] ✤
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܛܠܬܗ ܪܚܝܫ:
ܦܠܚܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܫ ܥܘܡܪܗ ✤
ܝܗܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܣܬܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܪܕܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܕܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܥܘܦܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ O. (2) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ O. (3) ܠܗ O.

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܗ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܬܠܬܐ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܗ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܩܦܘܕܐ ܕܠܚܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ(1) ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܩܠܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܦܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܙܕܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ(2) ܒܥܢܐ ܕܡܟܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ :
ܐܪܡܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܨܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܬܐ :
ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ :
ܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܟܝ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܠ ܦܬܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܘܕ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܝܢܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܪܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ :
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ(3) ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܀

(1) ܢܦܠܘ Sic (ܢܦܠܘ ? N. E.) (2) ܡܠܝܐ O. (3) ܘܡܫܝܚ O.

ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܝ ܕܬܩܒܠܝܢܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܥܘܒܝܗ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܠܟܝ ܒܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܝ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܕܬܫܡܫܝܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܠܥܕ ܦܓܥܐ ܘܙܪܥܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܐܢܬܝ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܐܡܗ ܪܥܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܘܕܥ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܬܝ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܬܝܩ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ܀
ܗܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܠܝܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܠܡܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܥܐܠ ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܕܬܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܟ ܟܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܐܢܬܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܠܟܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܐ ܚܢܢ ܚܕܝܢܢ ܗܐ ܡܚܝܟ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ:

ܘܫܠܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܡܬܬܚܝܐ ܒܗ܀

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ:

ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܬܢܐ ܗܝ ܩܢܝܬ ܐܢܬ܀

ܩܒܠ ܚܠܦ ܠܟ ܒܡܬܬܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܟܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܕܝܢ ܠܟ܀

ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܪܡܙܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܝ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܬ:

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܫܒܩܬܗ܀

ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܝܠܐ:

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܐܠܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ܀

ܐܘܕܐ ܬܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ:

ܘܐܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܟܕ ܢܥܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ(1) ܕܥܘܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ:

ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܫܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ܀

ܟܕ ܒܡܘܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܥܒܕܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀

ܟܕ ܥܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܝܗܘ ܘܐܢܫ ܫܟܪܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܡܫܐܗ ܘܥܒܪ ܥܒܕ܀

ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܕܡܢܝܬܐ:

ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܠܐܝܬܐ܀

ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܐܘܪܫܐ Sic O.

ܐܦ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܚܙܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪܐ ܃
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܪܘܡܐ (1) ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܩܡ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܦܝ ܐܦܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܒܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܝܘܣܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܕܪܗ ܃
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܨܥܬܐ ܃
ܒܠܒܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܒܬܕܒܝܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܃
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܩܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ (2) ܃
ܐܘܟܝ ܥܩܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܬ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܕܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܘܕܢܚ ܫܡܠܝ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܐ ܃
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܝܬܗ ܢܒܠܒܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܀
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܃
ܘܡܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܬܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܀

(1) Sic P. ܪܘܡܐ O. (2) ܒܚܘܬܗ P.

ܐܠܐ ܟܡܝܢܗ ܒܗܿ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܝܢܗ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ (ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ)[1] ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܡܟܟ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܒܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܝܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܟܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܪܕܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ[2] ❖
ܗܐ ܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܐܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܐܡܪ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܪܕܘܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܗܐ ܚܙܪ ܒܐܝܡܢܐ ܦܚܙܝ ܦܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܟܟܢ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܐ ܟܝܬ ܡܝܬܪܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܪܕܘܬܝܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܚܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܟܡܢܐ:
ܕܝܢܗ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ[3] ❖
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܝܫܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܒܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܗܢܐ:
ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܝܫܐ ❖
ܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ P. (2) ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ P. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ R. P.

ܘܐܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܟܬܐ(1) ܕܐܡܪ ܦܝܫܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܗ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܛܘܪܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܪܗ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܃
ܘܐܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܪܘܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܝܗܠܬܗ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܘܬܬܟܫܦ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܘܐ ܓܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܐ ܠܥܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ(2) ܘܫܝܟܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܕܚܫܢܐ ܘܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܃
ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ(3) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܩ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܢܬܘܒ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܀
ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܬܪ ܟܘܫܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܓܘܒ ܃
ܘܡܛܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝ ܐܪܘܥܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܬܦܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܕܢܫ ܓܠܝܢܗ ܒܫܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܥܡܬ ܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܫܡܥܬ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) ܠܠܠܐ R. ܕܡܟܝܢܐ O. (2) ܫܠܠܗ O. (3) ܕܟܠܐ O.

ܝܗܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܝܬܐ ܀
ܩܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܩܘܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܕܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܢܛܠܬܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܨܠܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܬ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܬܬ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܡܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܥܡ ܩܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܬܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܛܝܦܪܘܢ ܢܦܝܩܐ ܀
ܢܟܢܝܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܬܝ ܀
ܡܪܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܩܡ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܒܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܢ ܀

ܦܣܘܩܐ .ܕ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ[1].

ܘܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܫܒ ܕܢܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܢܫܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܬܐ:

(1) In marg. L. 14,586 et Assemani 2.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ(1) ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܪܥܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܇
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܪܡܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܇
ܘܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪܘ ܇
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܕܪܫܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܟܪ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܇
ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܠܗܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܕܟܪܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܝܬܘ ܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܝܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܟܝܢ(2) ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܒܕܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܇
ܐܘ ܡܬܒܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ(3) ܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܝܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܇
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ(4) ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܗܘܢ ܀

ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܣܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܪܘܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܟܝܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܟܝܪܐ:
ܘܕܢܬܐܠܨܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܒ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܦܡ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܦܬܓܡ:
ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ܀
ܡܢ ܦܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܩܕܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܦܡ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܢܛܠܝܟ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܡܢ ܦܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ(1) ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܦܡ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ(2) ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܦܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܦܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܘܨܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܚܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܩܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܡܢܗ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܐܠܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:

(1) ܕܡܕܝܢܐ L. 12 ܕܥܒܕܐ R. P. (2) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ O.

ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܡܬܢܟܦܘ ؛

ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܝܗܘܒܗ :

ܠܡܬܢܟܦܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ ؛

ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ :

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܫܬܘܦܐ ؛

ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ :

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ ؛

ܡܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܢܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܘܢܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ؛

ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ :

ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܗ ؛

(1) ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܝܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ :

ܘܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ؛

ܘܕܢܬܠܘܢܘܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡܥܬܐ :

ܘܕܝܥܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ؛

ܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܥܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ :

ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܐ ؛

(2) ܗܕܝܢ ܝܡܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ :

ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ؛

---

(1) ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ L. 12,165 (2) ܥܠܝܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ

ܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܥܕܐ. ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܚܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ In textu R.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ In textu P. ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܥܕܐ In textu O.

ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ؛
ܦܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ:
ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܐܕܡ؛
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܦܘܫܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܫ؛
ܠܢܛܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ(1):
ܠܗ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܠ ܐܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ؛
ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܕܬܗ ܕܦܪܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܕܡ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ؛
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܓܢܬܐ:
ܘܕܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܠܣܪܝܩܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ؛
ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܥܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ:
ܢܠܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܬܡܢܐ؛
ܥܘܩܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܢܐ(2) ܕܒܗ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܕܐܕܡ ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܩܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܓܢܬܐ؛
ܘܕܒܗ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕ(3)؛
ܢܣܒܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ؛
ܘܦܝ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܒ ܢܕܡܪܢ:

(1) O. ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ (2) P. R. ܒܥܢܐ (3) O. ܥܒܕ

ܕܢܣܒܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[1] ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܪܕܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܒܬܘܪܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܟܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܬܘܩܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܕܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܩܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܟܝܕܐ ܛܥܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܪ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ[2] ܛܥܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܪܗ ܕܢܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܬܘܠܡܬܐ :
ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ[3] ܥܡܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܡܒܛܠ ܫܘܥܝܐ ܥܝܕܗ ܕܬܪܬܗ ܛܥܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܘܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܘܪܝ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܬܘܠܡܬܐ :
ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܠܦܝ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܬܘܠܡܬܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܐܠܦ ܐܕܡ ܘܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܡܕܒܪܢܐ R. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ O. (2) ܠܒܪ R. P. (3) ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ O.

ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܓܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܕܢܬܒܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܕܝ ܩܒܝܠܐ ܘܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܥܘܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ܀
ܐܝܕܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܕܩܐ ܠܥܠܘܒܝܐ:
ܘܕܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܗܘܕܐ܀
ܒܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ[1] ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗܘܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܘܥܘܢ܀
ܥܠ ܡܬܦܩܗ ܓܒܝܗ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܓܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܬ:
ܘܗܘܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܠܛܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܕܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܟܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܓܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܢܦܘܩ܀
ܕܟܪ ܘܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܠܦܠܛܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܓܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ܀
ܣܓܝ ܦܠܛܝܪܐ ܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܠܛܝܪܘܬܐ:

(1) ܕܗܘܕܐ R. P.

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܠܝ ܐܬܐ:

ܡܢܘ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܟܪܙܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܡܘܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܣܪ(1) ܗܘ:

ܡܢܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ:

ܡܢܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܣܪ ܗܘ ܀

ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܝ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܢܘ ܕܡܫܚ:

ܡܢ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܗ ܀

ܚܠܦ ܠܝ(2) ܡܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܡܘܢ:

ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܘ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ:

ܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܀

ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܣܡܐ:

ܘܡܢܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ:

ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ(3) ܕܡܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܀

ܚܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܘܬ ܠܗ:

ܘܦܝܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܝ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܢܫܠܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:

ܟܕ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܘ ܀

(1) ܡܣܒܪ O. L. 14 (2) ܠܡ O. R. L. 12 (3) ܢܒܥܘܗܝ P.

ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܒܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܝ ܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܬܢܚܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܝ ܐܪܝܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܟܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܟܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܐܝܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܠ ܢܚܬܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܝ ܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܟ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܟܐ:
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܬ ܐܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܢ ܀
ܠܐܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܝ ܡܬܢܚܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܕܢܚ ܗܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܘܦܪܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܪܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ:
ܐܘܪܝܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܒܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܪܙܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪ ܒܗ:
ܐܘ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܝܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܕܒܪ ܐܢܬܬܟ ܥܡܟ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܦ ܒܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܬܟ ܠܟ:
ܕܗܒ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܬܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܬ ܀
(ܠܝܘܣܦ ܚܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܒܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܦ ܒܝ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܥܕܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܒܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܢܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ܒܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܦ ܒܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܚܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܕܒܪ ܐܢܬܬܟ ܥܡܟ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܘܝܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܝ:

[1] ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ O.

ܫܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ܀
ܘܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܚܝܕܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܚܝܕ܆
ܘܥܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܆
ܗܘܝ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܒܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ܆
ܘܢܟܠܐ ܘܢܥܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܘܚܐ ܕܬܢܐ܆
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܘܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܬܢܐ ܕܘܫܝܟܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ܆
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܠܝܓ ܗܘ ܢܠܐ ܡܢܝ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ (ܢܩܘܦ ܠܗ[2]܀
ܐܚܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܚܙܝ܆
ܕܢܣܒܪܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܢܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܠܛ܀
ܒܟܠ ܢܫܠܛ ܟܕ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ܆
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ (ܕܢܛܠܐ ܬܢܐ[3]܀

(1) ܘܡܫܠܛ P. R. L. 12 (2) ܢܘܕܥ ܠܗ R. (3) ܒܗ ܡܩܘܡܐ O.

ܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܢ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܐܘܣܛܘܢܐ ܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܫܒܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܬܗ:
ܕܦܬܚ ܒܪܒܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܣܘܥܪܢ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟ:
ܟܕ ܦܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܪ ܬܢܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܣܘܒ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ (ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ[1]) ܬܦܪ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܐܟܘܬܗܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܩܛܠܗ[2] ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܦܪ ܒܪܒܐ:
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܩܛܠܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܝ ܬܡܪ ܢܦܫ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ (ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ[3]) ܀

---

(1) ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ R. (2) (ܠܐ ܒܩܛܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܢܝܩܗ N. E.) (3) ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ .O ܗܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ 14 L. ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ P.

ܠܫܝܡܘܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܩܘܒܠܝܗ̇:
ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܢ[1] ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܝܗ̇ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ܀
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܢܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܘ ܐܡܪܬ܀
ܐܥܡܕܗ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ[2] ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܬܪܘܗ܀
ܐܥܡܕܗ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[3]܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܫܐ:
ܘܥܡܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܘܬܗ[4] ܠܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ܀
ܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܒܫܗ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܝܝܢ܀

R. P. L. 12 ܘܗܘܝܐ (3) R. L. 14 ܕܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ (2) P. R. ܠܚܕ (1)

L. 14 ܕܙܩܝܦܘܬܐ P. ܕܙܩܝܦܐ (4)

ܢܦܩ ܓܘܫܡ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܘܒܕܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܠܝܗ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܡ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܣܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܚܡܝܬܐ ܗܒܠ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܝܐ :
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ[1] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܟܡܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܡܪܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܩܡ ܢܡܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܘܕܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܡܐ :
ܘܢܕܒ ܗܐܘܡܐ ܢܚܝܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܬܬܚܝܣ ܐܘܪܗ ܕܠܒ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܒܝܠ :
ܘܩܡ ܡܢܐ ܢܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܕܟܐ ܘܠܡܥܡܐ ܠܒܝܢ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ ܀
(ܒܥܕ ܗܘܬ ܢܡܬܐ[2] ܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܢܠܟ ܢܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

---

(1) O. P. ܡܒܗܬܐ O. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܒܝܕܐ

(2) ܒܡܒ . . L. 14 ܒܒܝܒ . . . R. ܒܥܕ . . P. L. 12

31*

ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ❖
ܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܠܦܢ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ(1):
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܠ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ:
ܢܕܥ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܘܠܝܬܡܐ:
ܬܪܥܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܕܪܥܝܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܩܛܘܠܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܒܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܚܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܢܚܡܘܢ ܐܚܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܡܗ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܩܘܠܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ(2) ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) In solo O. (2) ܐ ܠܐ. Sic fere ubique in O.

ܘܐܠܘ[1] ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ[2] ܘܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܠܓ ܦܓܪܗ ܬܡܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܓ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܘܠ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ܀
ܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܚܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܒܫܗ ܘܢܟܣܗ ܦܓܪܐ[3] ܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܦܓܪܗ[4] ܘܠܗ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܬܘܕܝܢ܀
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܗ܀
ܘܚܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܫܬܝܢ ܕܡܗ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܘܦܢܐ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:

---

(1) ܘܐܢ ܠܐ O.   (2) ܠܫܡܐ P. ܠܫܡܗ O. L. 12   (3) ܦܓܪܗ L. 14
(4) ܦܓܪܐ P. O. L. 18

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ:
ܫܠܝܛܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܛܘ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܥܕܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܠܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܫܡܗܘܢ[1] ܦܓܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܥܕܘܢ ܕܒܗ[2] ܢܥܕܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܫܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܕܘܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܢܕܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܢܦܫܗ[3] ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ:
ܟܠܗ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܣܒ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀

O. P. R. L. 12 ܗܠܡܢܬܐ (3)   L. 12 ܕܝ (2)   O. ܘܒܫܡܗ (1)

ܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܡܙܗ:
ܘܢܥܘܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܓܢܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܡܙܗ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܓܢܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܥܘܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒ ܟܕ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ[1]:
ܕܠܡܬܚܘܝܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܀
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܠܡ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܝܚܗ ܠܗ:

(1) R. ܡܬܚܒܠ (2) R. ܘܬܘܩܢܐ

ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܝܣܚܩ ܓܠܐ ܐܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܩܒܠܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܫܡܥ(1) ܢܨܝܚܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܢܓܗ ܓܒܗ ܢܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܗܘ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܬܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬ ܠܗܘ܀
ܟܕ ܐܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܗ܀
ܢܨܒܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܢܐ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܬܒ ܠܗ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܐܘܬܒ ܠܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܒܐܓܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ:
ܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܬܐ܀

(1) ܕܫܡܥ O. R. P. L. 12

ܦܣܘܩܐ .ܒ. ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ[1] (ܕܒܪܐ).

ܥܢܝܕ ܓܝܪ[2] ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܡܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ:
ܡܫܟܢ ܘܡܣܬܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܛܘܪܦܐ܀
ܫܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܝܘܒܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܟܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܫܬܠܚ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܢܝܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ[3]:
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܠ܀
ܐܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܠܐܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܘܝ ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܗ[4] ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܗ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܢܟܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀
ܕܟܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܨܝܚܐ ܫܘܩܐ ܐܬܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠ:
ܟܕ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ܀

---

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 (2) O. ܕܝܢ (3) ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ O. P. L. 14
(4) ܡܒܪܗ P. L. 12,162 ܒܪܐ L. 14

ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܘܟܐܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܘܓܡܝܪ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܣܓܝ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ[1] ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ (ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܗ[2] ܀
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܘܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܫܟܚ ܟܕ[3] ܢܒܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ:

[1] ܢܒܝܐ O. R. P.
[2] ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ O.
[3] ܐܝܟ O.

ܡܛܠ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܒܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܦܩܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܦܩܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܫܟܚ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܚܛܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ[1] ܕܒܥܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ[2] ܀
ܘܕܢܛܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܕܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܒܠ:
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܬܪ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ[3] ܕܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܢ R. P. O. L. 12 (2) ܗܘ O. R. (3) ܠܗ R. P. L. 14

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ܆
ܕܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ܆
ܘܬܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ[1] ܡܢ ܫܪܪܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܟܣ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܨܬܗ܆
ܘܪܓܪܓܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܩܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܣܘܟܝܬܐ܀
ܒܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܝ ܘܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܕܓܢܒܘܬܐ܆
ܐܦ ܓܢܒܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܘܒܝܢܬܗ ܢܦܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ܆
ܘܒܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܐܥܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܨܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܐܓܠܝܬܐ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܬ ܥܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ܀
ܐܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܗܘܢ܆
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ܆
ܘܠܗܘ ܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܥܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܝܪܬܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܡܢܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܡܬܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܆
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ܀

(1) ܕܚܒܘܗܝ P.

ܣܡܟܐ ܘܝܗܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܒܣܦܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܣܦܬ ܝܬܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܝܕܐ ܀
[1]ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܬ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܫܝܕܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܡܬܝܐ ܀
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ[2] ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܢ ܕܗ ܢܚܠܐ ܘܢܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܙܐ ܠܫܦܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܀
ܚܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܢܣܠܩ ܥܡ ܢܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܐ ܢܡܚܘܬܘܢ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ[3] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܐ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܢܗܘ ܒܠܠܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘ[4]:
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܚ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ[5] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܕܝܢܝܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܝܬܗܝ ܀

---

(1) ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. In textu O. (2) ܡܢܗܐ P.
(3) ܕܠܡܐ ܒܗ P. L. 12 (4) ܡܕܡ R. L. 14 ܕܡܬܒܣܡܘܬܐ O. L.

ܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܘܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ(1):
ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝ ܀
ܠܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܠܕܒܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܠܝܠܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܒܥܘܢ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܬܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܬܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܠܝܡ ܥܠ ܚܬܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܫܝܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܚܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܪܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝ ܢܠܝܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ(2) ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܘܚܠܡܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܐ:

(1) ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ R. L. 14 (2) ܠܝ L. 12

ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܫܐ ܢܦܩ܀

ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܫܬܟ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܗ ܢܦܩ:

ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܟܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܩܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܗ܀

ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ:

ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ[1] ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀

ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܓܝܘܗ ܠܟ ܢܩܪܒ ܕܝܩܪܐ:

ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܬܡܝܢ ܠܟ܀

ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ܗܘ ܠܟ܀

ܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܟ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ:

ܕܢܚܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ܀

ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܟ܀

ܥܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܗܒܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܠܗܘ ܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ:

ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܘܥܒܕ O. R. P. (2) ܡܫܒܚ R. P. L. 14

ܠܐ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܀
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܒܩܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܝ ܩܛܘܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܫܐ ܕܒܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܩܛܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܢ ܘܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܝ:
ܚܝܐ ܕܢܒܠܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
ܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܩܛܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܢܩܐ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܙܒܢ ܩܛܝܠܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܬܒܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܐ܀
ܢܐܡܪ ܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܩܝܡ ܢܩܦ:
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܣܦܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܚܐ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܬ ܩܛܝܠ ܕܡܗ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܫܠܒ ܕܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ[1]܀
[2]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܫܡ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܐ܀

---

(1) ܥܠܝܡ ܕܥܠܝܐ܀ (2) ܗܘܝ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܡ ܢܕܟܐ ܟܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ. In textu R.

ܬܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܟܥܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܦܬܚܢܐ܀
ܘܡܫܠܘܬܐ ܟܕܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܢܬܒܢܝܘܢ ܢܬܬܒܝ ܟܠܗܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܥܡܟ ܚܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܠܝܢ ܕܬܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܢܝܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ܀
ܢܝ ܗܘ[1] ܕܠܐ ܗܒܒ ܢܟܠܒ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܥܒܪܬܗ:
ܢܩܬܐ ܕܗܒܒ ܢܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܡܦܩܢ܀
[2] ܠܝܒܒ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܓܘܒܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܫܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܠܬܗ ܬܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܦܩܬ܀
ܢܕܡܬܐ ܬܠܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܗ ܟܪܗ ܢܫܠܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܡܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܢܥܗ ܠܐ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܟܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܗܟܝܢ ܡܟܝܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܬܒܢܘܢ܀
ܬܟܐ ܕܢܢܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܟܪܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ:
ܢܠܐ ܘܢܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܢܘܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܫܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܢܟܡܝܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܬܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܡ ܢܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ:

[1] ܗܘ L. 12

[2] ܫܠܡ܀ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ܀ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ In textu P. In textu L. 12,162 ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ In textu L. 12,165 Assemani 3.

ܘܬܡܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܀

ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

ܘܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܀

ܡܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܕܗܘܢ:

ܕܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܗ:

ܘܫܡܥܘ ܦܬܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܀

ܕܝܗܒ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܀

ܢܛܪ ܠܥܠܝ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:

ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ (ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ)[1] ܗܘܐ ܀

ܢܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܫܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܥܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀

ܘܐܘܣܦ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܘ ܘܚܒܫܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀

ܘܐܘܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܒܥ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܕܝܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:

ܕܦܓܪ ܐܕܡ[2] ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܪܫܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀

ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ:

ܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܫܠܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ O. P.   (2) ܐܕܡ R. L. 12

ܘܕܐܬܡܪܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܛ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܡܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ÷
ܕܐܬܡܪܕܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܪܩܘܗ ܠܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ÷
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ÷
ܗܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܢܠܘܢ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ÷
ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ÷
ܡܢ ܢܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ÷
ܕܡܢܗ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܡܘܕܝܘܗܝ÷
ܡܢ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܗ[2]÷
ܢܐܡܪ ܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܗܝܟܢ:
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ÷
ܝܠܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܓܡܝܪ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ÷
ܘܢܓܡܪ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܫܡܛ ܗܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:

---

(1) ܡܢ L. 14 ܡܢܗ O. ܡܢ R. P. L. 18 (2) ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ R.

ܘܡܫܚܝ ܢܠܣܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܗ ܠܡܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܐܢܝܢ:
ܚܕܘܬ ܠܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܥܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܕܒܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܓܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܢܬܐ܀
ܠܓܒ ܐܠܡܘܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ:
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܬ[1] ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܥܠ ܓܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܩܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܛ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܥܠܡ ܢܗܝܪܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܣܟܠܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܢܘܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܢܬܠܝ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܓܠܐ ܕܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܠܥܝܗ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܠܝ:
ܕܥܠܡ ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܝ ܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ:
ܘܕܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܒܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩܢ ܚܕ ܓܠܐ ܕܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܘܗܝ܀

(1) ܢܛܪ O. R.

ܐܡܝ ܐܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ[1] ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܠܐ ܒܒܟܝܐ ܘܒܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܠܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܨܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܬ ܠܝ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܝ ܒܢܝܒ ܕܡܢܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܚܠ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܝ:
ܣܝܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܨܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܨܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܚܝܕ ܝܠܕ ܕܒܠܝ:
ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܫܚܠ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܫ ܐܡܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܕܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܟܠ ܨܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܠ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ܀
ܘܚܕ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܗܝ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܗܘܒ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܘܥܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܨܠܝ ܗܘܐ:

[1] O. ܘܗ

ܘܒܥܓܠ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܓܢܝܙ ܡܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܝܘܢܢ ܕܒܙܢܐ ܚܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܨܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܝܢܩܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ(1) ܒܗܢ ܟܘܡܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܓܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܙܢܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܝ ܚܛܝܐ(2) ܕܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܒܝܩܘܬܐ܀
ܝܠܦܬܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܚܕܗ ܘܠܡܘܟܟܗ:
ܕܦܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܕܘܩ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܬܡܟܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(3) ܡܢ ܟܘܡܬܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܕܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܒܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܗܢܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܢ(4)܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܢܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܢܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܟܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܕܢܒܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ:

(1) (ܐܠܐ ܝܢܩܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕ ܝܗܘܐ! ܣܘܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܐ. ܡܐ. N. E.)
(2) ܚܛܝܗ R. (3) ܡܫܝܚܐ O. (4) ܕܡܟܝܢ O

ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ :
ܚܝܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܚܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܐ ܡܥܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܫܠܘܡܬܐ :
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ[1] ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ[2] ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܐܬܪܡܪܡ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ :
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܠܘܬܗ[3] ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܥܠܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܢܫܐ :
ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ :
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ L. 14. O. (2) Sic (3) ܒܝܠܘܬܐ P. L. 12.

ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ(1) ܕܥܢܘܠ ✤
ܒܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ✤
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ:
ܢܥܒܕܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ✤
ܕܐܚܝܠ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܒܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܕܢܬܦܘܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ:
ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܥܠܬܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܚܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ✤
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܠܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܣܓܝ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ(2):
ܘܢܬܠܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ✤

---

(1) ܒܬܘܩܢܐ L. ܒܬܩܢܐ P. (2) ܦܪܘܩܢ P. O.

ܦܣܘܩܐ .ܕ. ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1] (ܒܥܘܬܐ).

ܝܠܕ ܠܒܬܐ ܘܣܒܪ[2] ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ[3] ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܐ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ:
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܬܒܐ ܒܬܪܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܚܕ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܠܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܣܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܝܠܘܕ ܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܠܝܡ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝ ܘܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 (2) R. ܕܣܒܪ (3) R. ܕܒܢܬܐ

ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܚܘܣ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܣܪܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܓܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܨܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܘܪܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܪܐ ܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܘܕܒܗ ܐܣܝܪܝ ܚܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܟܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܐܚܐܗ:
ܢܩܦܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘ ܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܢܬܟܪܟ ܒܢܦܩܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܚܫܚܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܡܣܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܓܘܪܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܠܡܪܐ ܘܡܚܒܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܒܣܪܬܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܣܘܪܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܝ ܀
ܥܝܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܣܕܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܓܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ[1] ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ (ܕܢܘܚ ܠܗ[2] ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܩܪܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ :
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܡܥܡܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ[3] ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ :
ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܕܒܘܪܗ P. R.   (2) ܕܢܘܚ ܠܗܘܢ R.   (3) ܕܠܡܫܝܚ O. L. 14.

ܡܟܘܪܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܛܘܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܝܬܝܪ ܕܩܛܝܪ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܬ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܦܬܐ ܒܚܫܟܐ ܠܕܝܢܘܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܦܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܕܦܝܣ ܠܡܣܟܢ ܢܒܕܘܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܣܬܘܠ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܚܫܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܠܝܩ ܟܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܘܝܐ ܠܕܟܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܚܣܘܟܝܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ:
ܕܝܪܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܬܠܦܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܕܝܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܝܬܗ ܡܟܪ ܒܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܗ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܡܦܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܬܝܒ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܠܦܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀

ܐܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܪܝܫ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܠܘܥܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܕܡܬܘܡܬܗ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܕܝܬܒ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܕܘܠܓܐ ܠܠܘܡ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܩܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܪܗ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܢܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܟܠ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܬܒܗ ܠܟܠܐ:
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠܡ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܢ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܦܐ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ܀

ܘܡܚܪܝ ܒܠܣܘܦ ܐܪܥܗ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܦܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܝܬܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠܒ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܚܕܪܡ ܠܐ ܡܚܢܣ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܥܡ ܦܢ ܥܠܒ ܕܝܬܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܥܟ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܟܝܡܘ ܕܢܚܠܦ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܟܢ ܐܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܝܡܟܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܩ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܐ:
ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܣ(1) ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܠܥܡ ܥܠܒ ܕܝܬܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܥܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܬܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܟܝܡܘ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܣܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܥܠܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܡܣܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܢܟܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܠܒ ܕܝܬܒܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܥܪܘܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܡܚܠܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܣ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܠܒ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܡܝܕܡ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܦܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܝ ܠܐ ܥܠܒ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ:
ܘܕܥܠܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܒܠܗ܀
ܐܦܝܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܒ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܡ ܠܦܪܘܗ܀

(1) ܓܡܠ O. R.

ܒܝܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ[1] ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܓܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܘܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܛܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܢܝܠܐ:
ܘܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܗܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ ܒܚܪܒ ܕܝܢܝܠܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܚܠܝ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܠ ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܚܝܕ ܝܟܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ:
ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܚܒܝܒܘ܀
ܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܘܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝ ܟܐ ܢܚܝܐ܀
ܢܘܪܗ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܠܝܒܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܟܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܝܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܒܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܟܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ܀
ܘܒܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܐܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܘܒ ܠܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܘܒܢܗ ܒܝ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:

[1] O. ܗܘ

ܘܢܦܠ ܢܚܬܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܦܘܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ[2] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܢܠܒܫ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܚܙܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܫܐ[3] ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܟܕ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܐ[4]܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ܀
ܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܦ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ:

(1) (ܠܐ ܫܒܚܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ! ܚܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗ. ܡܗ. N. E.)
(2) ܚܝܠܗ R. (3) ܢܘܣܬܐ O. (4) ܕܡܚܝܢ O

ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥ ܟܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܘܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܃
ܚܝܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܣܒܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܘܕܥܬ ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܒܫ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܬܠܘܚܐ ܃
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ(1) ܀
ܘܐܘܦ ܠܟܕܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܃
ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܕ(2) ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܀
ܐܬܪܡܙܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܠܩܘܢ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܝ ܃
ܡܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܠܘܕܗ(3) ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܝܚܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܡܝܪ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܘܡܗ ܃
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܬܡܣܡܣ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܃
ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܡܪܝ ܘܟܒܫ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܃
ܡܬܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܃
ܣܘܠܩܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܀

(1) ܕܡܬܝܠܕ L. 14. O. (2) Sic (3) ܒܝܠܘܕܗ P. L. 12.

ܕܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ(1) ܕܝܘܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܐܦܢܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܗ ܀
ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ :
ܢܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܠܐܪܡ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܡ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܚܛܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ̇ ܘܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܒܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܕܣܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܡ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܣܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ(2) :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ L. ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬ P.   (2) ܦܪܘܫ P. O.

ܦܘܫܩܐ .ܕ. ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1] (ܡܕܢܚܐ).

ܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܒܩ[2] ܦܪܕܝܣܗ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ[3] ܒܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܫܚܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܝܗ܀
ܐܬܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܬܚ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܬܡܗ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܕܡ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܕܝܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ:
ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܒ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܪܝܗ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܬܐ܀
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܘܩ܀
ܢܠܦ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 (2) R. ܕܫܒ (3) R. ܕܢܛܪ

ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܟܠ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܀
ܐܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܗ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܦܠܚܘ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܕܘܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܡܪܘܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܢܦܫ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܠܘܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܠܓܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ:
ܢܚܬܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܀
ܥܠܗ ܨܘܠܒܐ ܘܓܘܡܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܘܬܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܥܡ ܠܗܘܢ:

ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܦ ܫܠ̈ܝܚܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܦܩܕ ܡܬܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܀
ܣܓܝܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܚܕ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ:
ܘܚܣܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܬܪܘܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܕܡܫܪܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܀
ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ (ܕܚܘܒ ܠܗ[2] ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܡܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܫܠܝܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܕܒܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܫܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ[3] ܀
ܠܟܠ ܕܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܕܚܘܒܗ P. R. [2] ܕܚܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ R. [3] ܕܡܫܒܚ O. L. 14.

ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ܃
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ܃
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܛܠ ܒܡܩܛܠܐ ܕܚܒܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܡܡܫܘܡ܃
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܠܗ܀
ܚܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܒܗ܃
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܛܘܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܩܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ܃
ܢܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܣܡܟܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ܃
ܘܬܫܟܘܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܝ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܢܩܛܠ܃
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܚܣܘܡܝܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ܃
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܚܩ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܩܛܠ ܕܢܩܛܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܐ܃
ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܛܘܠ ܒܪܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܃
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܢܩܘܡ ܐܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ܃
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܥ ܥܡ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܘܒܝܐ ܘܕܒܝܩ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܫܝܦܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܠܘܫܝܦܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܦܪܫܝ ܘܫܝܦܗ ܠܐܠܠܘܗܐ܀
ܕܢܫܒ ܡܪܘܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܚܘܫ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܝܡ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܪܘܠܟܐ ܡܠܦܘܡ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܐ ܐܠܠܐ:
ܕܢܝܫܘܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܩܠܬܗ ܘܐܠܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܝܦ ܠܒܪ ܕܪܝܫ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ:
ܢܒܥ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܟܦܝܪ ܘܠܒܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܠܘܗܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܘܒܝܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܪܒܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܒܩܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠܡ ܠܟ ܪܒܝ ܒܐܠܠܘܗܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠ ܒܪ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܘܢܐ ܪܒܝ ܕܠܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܪܒܝ ܗܘܢܝ܀

ܕܒܪܐ ܠܣܘܪܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ:
ܒܥܡܘܕ (ܒܥܡܘܕ ܒܥܠܝܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ)[1] ܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܢܬ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܠܘܬ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܢܥܘܠ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܢ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ:
ܕܒܦܪܘܫ ܕܒܥܠ ܫܠܡ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܠܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܘ ܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ:
ܡܢܘ ܢܛܪ ܠܟ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ[2] ܀
ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܟ:
ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܝ ܀
ܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܬ ܡܢܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܘ ܚܙܝܬܝ:
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܚܡ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܫܡܟ ܐܦܠ ܘܦܩܗ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܬܦܩܢ ܘܦܩܕ:
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܝ[3] ܡܬܬܦܩܢ ܘܦܩܕܝ ܀

R. ܥܒܕܝ (2)   R. P. O. L. 14. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܒܥܡܘܕ ܒܥܠܝܡ (1)
R. ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝ (3)

ܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܥܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܬܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܢܣܒ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܘܒܥܠܗ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܟܝܣ ܗܘܬ܀
ܪܘܚ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܚܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܟ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܒܪܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܒܠܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܬ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܢܝܡ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܬܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܒܪܢܗ ܕܒܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܣܒܘܗ ܠܠܠܠ[1] ܠܒܠܘܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܘ܀
[2]ܩܕܡ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܟܪܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ܀
ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܫܘܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܬܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ (ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ[3] ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ܀
ܥܡ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀

---

(1) ܠܠܠܠ R. L. 12

(2) ܩܘܠܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܢܝܣܢ In textu R.

(3) ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ R. P.

[illegible]

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܬܠ ܡܫܒܩ ܕܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܢܪܘܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܢܣܒ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܒ ܕܢܦܫܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ[2] ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ:
ܠܣܘܓܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܒܟܠܢܝܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ:

(1) ܕܦܬܟܪܐ R. P. (2) ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ .O ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ .R

ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܚܕܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܕܘ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܣܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܫܛܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ(1) ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܦܢܗ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܓܘܢܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܗ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܚܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܝܪܒ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ(2) ܕܢܣܒ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܦܪܐ:
ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

(1) O. ܕܠܒܪܗ (2) In marg. R. L. 14 ܠܓܘܫܡܐ

ܟܠܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܘܠܒܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐܗ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܒܘܐ (ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ(1) ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܝܒܫܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܀
ܒܝ(2) ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ :
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܥܡܠ ܀
ܠܟܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܗ :
ܘܕܝܢܝ ܝܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܢ ܡܠܘܐܗ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ(3) :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܀
ܢܥܘܠܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܟܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܪܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ P. O. (2) ܒܝ O. (3) ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ L. 14 ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ O. P.

ܡܬܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܐܫ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܫܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܚܝܝܗ ܘܫܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܥܩܘܪܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܢܚܬܗ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܠܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܨܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܢܚܝܢ ܢܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܥܡܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܚܕ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܝܕܥ ܕܥܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܢܝܕ ܢܬܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܝ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܫ ܢܬܐ:
ܠܝ ܒܗܝܠ ܢܚܝܢ ܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܐܒܘܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܒܝ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܦܢܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ:
ܘܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܕܒܝ ܢܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܕܡܬܠܠܗ ܒܠܒܢ ܢܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܝ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܘܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܥܡܡܐ܀

ܕܐܣܬܝܩ ܘܐܬܦܪܘܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܘܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܢܛܝܪ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܕܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܘܛܐ:
ܘܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܟܘܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܟܠܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܕܫܩܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ:
ܒܫܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܀
ܐܣܛܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ[1] ܠܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܩܦ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܢܩܦ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܗ:
ܘܢܓܕܦܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
(ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ:

(1) ܕܟܬܝܒ .O ܕܟܬܝܒܐ K. L. 12

ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܦܩܕ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܚ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܡܠܟ ܠܗ(1):
ܒܝܕ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܩܒܝܠ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܩܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ:
ܫܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܟܘܡܪܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܝܦ ܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܟܡܘܢܝܐ ܫܩܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܬܪܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܠ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܚܝܒܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܚܒܠܐ ܕܒܬܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܒܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀

(1) Om. in O.

ܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܡܪܬ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܡܬܒܣܝܡܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܪܒܘ ܥܠ ܪܒܘ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܢܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܦܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܪ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܒܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ܀
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܡܬܡܪܘܬܗ[1] ܕܒܪܐ:
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܗ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܠܡܪܝ[2] ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܬܡܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܢܠܘܬܗ[3]܀
ܘܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܡܪܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܙܕܩܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܢܬܒܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܒܗ ܟܘܗ:

R. P. L. 12 ܢܠܘܬܐ (3) O. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ (2) P. L. O. ܡܬܡܪܘܗ (1)

ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܟܝ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܘ:
ܕܒܛܝܠ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ[1] ܐܦܢܝܬ ܕܟܬܝܒ܀
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܡܝܢ:
ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܘܕܦܠܚܬܐ܀
(ܐܬܒܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ[2]:
ܘܫܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ܀
ܢܦܩܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܘܒܥܘܬ ܐܬܝܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܐܠ:
ܘܒܛܝܠ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܘ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܪܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܩܪܒܗ ܘܐܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘܛ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܫܦܪ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܨܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ .ܒ. ܘ. (2) Om. in O.

ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܪܕܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܝܫܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܢܒܝܘܗ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܝܕ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܒܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ✤
ܕܒܗ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܢܚܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܢܚܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܢܝ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܝܬܒܝ ܐܪܥܗ:
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܒܡܘܦܩܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ✤
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܚܒܝܒ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܐ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܟܝܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܝ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܩܢܝ:
ܠܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ✤

ܦܘܣܩܐ .ܗ. ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܪܟܘܒܐ[1].

ܠܟܪܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܪܟܒܝܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܓܠܐ܀
ܘܦܪܣܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܒܝܢܬܗ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܪܡܝ ܩܠܐ܀
ܩܡ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܠܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܠܬܐ[2]܀
ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܕܚܛܐ ܦܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܡܪ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܠܥܠܘܒܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܘܪܗ ܘܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܘܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܪܘܡܗ ܘܐܠܒܫ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܚܘܠܐ܀
ܘܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܣܝܦܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) In textu O. et in marg. L. 14,585 Assemani, 4. ܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ
In textu L. 12,165 ܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ In textu L. 12.162 ܦܘܣܩܐ
ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ In textu P. (2) ܘܦܣܩܐ .ܝܕ.

ܢܛܪܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܘܦܐ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܚܠܛܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ⁘
ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܦܐ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ⁘
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܚܠܛܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܝܠܗ ⁘
ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܦܩ ܟܕܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ⁘
ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܦܠܛ ⁘
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܕܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܗ ⁘
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ[1] ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ⁘
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܒܪܝܫ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘

(1) (ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ N. E.)

ܘܩܝܡܬܐ (ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܘܠܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܓܢܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܪܗ ܘܢܩܫ ܒܓܢܗ ܠܘܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܘܕܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܢܗ ܕܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܩܠܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܓܢܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܡ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܠܘܠܐ܀
ܒܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܒܡܝܬ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܓܢܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܠܡܕܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܒܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܓܘܪܗ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܐܬܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܓܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܠܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܗ ܡܬܠܬܗ܀
ܒܓܘܗ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ:

(1) ܢܦܩ ܗܘ O. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ R. ܢܦܩ ܗܘ P. L. 12

ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܦܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܦܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܆
ܘܚܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܓܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ܆
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܥܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܕܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ(1) ܘܠܗܘ ܝܗܒ܆
ܘܠܗܘ ܝܬܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܬܘܒܝܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܗܫܐ܆
ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܡܘܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܬܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ܆
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܢܚܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ܆
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܢܚܝܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ܆
ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ(2) ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܀

(1) R. ܢܒܝ (2) ܒܗ O. L. 12

ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܒܥܘܗܝ܆

ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܒܕܡܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܥܘܗܝ܀

ܦܪܥܐ ܕܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܪܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ܆

ܘܡܫܠܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܐ܀

ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ܆

ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܥܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܪܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕ܆

ܘܦܬܟܪ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܒܪܟܘܬܗ܀

ܣܦܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܐܘܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܚܣܝܪ܆

ܥܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀

ܚܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ܆

ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ܀

ܡܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܟܢܫܐ܆

ܘܠܥܒܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ܀

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ[1] ܘܡܝܬܐ ܦܩܘܢ܆

ܘܠܥܒܕ ܟܢܫ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕ܀

ܘܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܘ ܦܫܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ܆

ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܕܐܬܘܠ ܦܫܝ ܗܪܟܐ܀

ܢܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆

ܕܡܢܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܬܘܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ܀

ܢܝ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ܆

---

(1) ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ R. ܐܫܠܡܗܘܢ O.

ܘܠܓܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ(1) ܥܕܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܝ܃
ܕܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܚܫܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܬܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ܀
ܗܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ܃
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܢܦܩܬ܀
ܘܢܛܪܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܘܩܢ܃
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ(2) ܦܠܓܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ(3) ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܬܐ܀
ܒܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܃
ܕܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܬܐ܃
ܡܢ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܃
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܃
ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

(1) ܠܢ O. L. 12 (2) ܥܒܕܗܘܢ P. L. (3) ܗܘ O. ܗܘܐ L. 12

ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܘܬ ܝܠܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܕ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܒܠܟܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܒܥܐ ܘܒܨܐ ܘܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܚܒܘܫܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܒܨܒܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܠܓܢܒܝܬ:
ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܓܢܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܡܓܢܒܬ ܀
ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ̈ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪ ܘܡܢܓܠ ܡܢ ܝܕ̈ܥܬܐ:
ܡܢܓܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܘܬܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܀
ܝܩܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ:
ܘܢܠܓܝܢ ܣܘܟܝ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܠܠ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܕܝܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܗ ܐܡܬܟ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܥܡܩܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܐܝܕܝܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܡܝ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܢܝܢ ܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܘܚܕܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܐܣܝܬ ܕܐܣܟܘܪ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܟ ܠܡܠܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܘܬܐ ܀

ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ:
ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܛܒ ܕܠܬܚܘܡܗ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܚܙܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܗ:
ܘܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܝܒ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܪܝ (ܫܠܝܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܨܐܕ[1] ܗܪܘܕܘܣ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ܀
ܘܒܙܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܨܐܕ ܗܪܘܕܘܣ܀
ܨܐܕ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܫܕܪ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܫܒ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘܝ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܫܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ:

(1) ܘܫܡܥ ܢܬܐ ܐܘ O.

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܢܝܗ̇ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܬܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ :
ܘܟܕܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܢܝܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܕܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܀
ܘܚܙܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܘܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܪܕܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܪܒܝ[1] ܢܦܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܣ ܀
ܒܚܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܚܕ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܫܡ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܒܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܀

(1) ܘܪܒܐ O.

ܒܒܪ ܐܣܟܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܙܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܦܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܝܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܕܠܝܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܝ ܐܘܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܠܒܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܢܦܪܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܓܢܝܒ ܚܫܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܘܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܡܥܝܢ ܡܪܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܘܫܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܠܘܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܕܡܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܒܥܬܘ[1] ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܬܒܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܘܢܥܠܗ ܦܬܢܐ ܕܥܠܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܫܡܥ[2] ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܢܬܟܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܢܚܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܦܐ:
ܘܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܒܗܪ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܠܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ[3] ܥܒܕܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܡܫܘܒܘܗ ܀
ܠܟܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܦܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܠܗ:

(1) ܡܬܕܠܣܘ O. (2) ܕܘܟܐ L. 12 (3) ܡܚܒ O. ܢܦܠ L. 12

ܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܘܥܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝ̈ܢܝܢ:
ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܬܪܝܢ[1] ܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܟܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ܀
ܐܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܘܢܣܬܓܕܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܬܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܐ ܥܕܘܒ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܘܐܕܝܢܗ[2] ܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܣܒ܀
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܥܢܝܕܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ:
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܘܬܝ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܐܢܬ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ[4] ܦܠܚܝܢ[5] ܢܬܦܪܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܠ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ:

(1) ܬܪܝܢ O. (2) ܘܐܕܝܢܗ L. 14 (3) ܥܢܝܕ P. L. 12 (4) ܘܐܬܘܗܝ L. 12. (5) ܕܦܠܚܝܢ P.

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ܀
ܗܘܝ ܦܩܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܩܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܢܩܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܐ ܠܟ ܝܢܩܐ:
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܢܩܐ܀
ܥܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܘܚܘܒܬܗ:
(ܘܒܫܘܬܗ ܘܒܬܠܘܬܐ[1] ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗ܀
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܥܠ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ:
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܥܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܥܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܘܪܘܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܘܢܣܬܪܩܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܕܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ[2] ܫܠܛ ܕܝܢܐ܀

(1) ܘܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ R. (2) ܡܫܒܚܬܐ R.

ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘܒܕܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܦܬܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ܀
ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܕ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܬ܀
ܒܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܠܘܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܪܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܐ܀
ܢܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܫܡܥ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܦܠܛܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܟܡ ܢܩܝܡ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܬܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ[1] ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠܘܢܐ:
ܠܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܦܘܛ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠܟ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ:
ܒܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܢ ܦܠܛܐ܀
ܥܠܟ ܐܪܘܫ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ:

[1] R. ܕܐܡܪܗ

ܦܣܠܩ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܕܐ܀
ܟܕܒܐ ܘܙܡܪܗ ܩܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܣܠܩܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܓܢܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܪ:
ܘܟܕ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܣܠܩ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܢܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܢܠܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܙܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܕܡܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܙܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܒܪܩܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܢܓܒܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ:
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܓܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܣ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ[1] ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ܀

[1] ܘܡܠܟܐ R. P. O. L. 12

ܦܬܝܚ ܐܦܐ ܓܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܐ[1] ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܬܢܝܚ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܓܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ؛
ܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܐ ܣܝܡܘ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ؛
ܢܒܕܗ ܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܘܠܡܦܝܩܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܬܫܒܘܚ؛
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܢܝܬܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܢܫܦܠ؛
ܗܐ ܣܘܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ:
ܕܐܦܝܣ ܠܘܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܘܕܗ؛
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܓܒܪܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܣܢܢܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ؛
ܗܡܬܐ ܫܘܡ ܕܒܓܠܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܓܕܝܐ ܡܕܪܝܢ:
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܕܝܩܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܓܦܢܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ؛
ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܐ:
ܕܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ؛
ܒܕܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܕܓܒܪ ܘܢܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܕܝܗ؛
ܚܝܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܡܢ ܒܘܕܪܝܗ؛
ܠܚܝܦܐ ܡܡܢܐ ܦܓܥ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ:

[1] ܘܡܢ̈ܬܐ L. 14 ܕܡܢ̈ܬܐ O. P. L. 12

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܕܦܘ ܢܥܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܚܙܘܗ܀

ܢܣܒ ܠܐܒܕܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ:

ܘܢܣܒ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܙܕܝܩ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܥܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ:

ܘܠܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܩܒܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ܀

ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܗ:

ܘܢܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ܀

ܐܟܐ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܡܢܥܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܢܥܡܢ ܗܘܐ(1) ܫܟܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ܀

ܘܐܬܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ:

ܦܩܕܗ ܘܣܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ(2)܀

ܠܡܐ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܗܕܡ:

ܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܓܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܣܦܩ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ܀

ܚܙܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܥܕܗ ܣܘܪܗ ܓܙܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ:

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܢܝܗ ܟܕ ܫܢܝ ܠܗ܀

ܝܠܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܚܝܢ ܥܒܝܕ:

ܢܓܠ ܟܕ ܡܪܗ ܢܓܕ ܚܠܝܡ ܒܡܫܪܐ܀

ܝܠܕ ܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ:

ܫܒܩ ܕܩܒܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܗ (ܕܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ)(3)܀

ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ O. ܐܦ P. (2) ܠܗ L. (3) ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ O.

ܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܠܝܘܢܢ ܕܪܫܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ܀
ܥܠܬܗ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܥܬܗ (ܕܝܢܐ ܐܕܡ)[1]܀
ܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܕܡ ܘܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܕܡ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܕܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܢ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܢܢ܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ:
ܡܬܚܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܝܬܝܪ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܪܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ܀

[1] ܕܝܢܐ ܐܕܡ P. ܕܝܢ ܐܕܡ O. ܕܝܢܐ ܐܕܡ L. 12

ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܝܟܒ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܒܝܕ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܢܒܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܕܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܠܛ:
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܕ ܠܐ ܬܘܒܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܒܫ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܫܒܩܐ:
ܟܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܠܗܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܒܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ܀
ܡܠܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܬܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀

(ܠܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܐ[1] ܡܫܠܡܗ̇ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ[2] ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܫܠܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ[3] ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇:
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ܀
ܒܫܘܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇܀
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܚܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܚܢܝܢ܀
ܫܢܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܩܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܐܦ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܝܐ:
ܦܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܫܠܟ ܦܓܪܝܐ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܩܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:

[1] ܠܕܪܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ O. [2] ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ O. [3] ܢܚܡܬܐ O.

ܢܫܩܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܝܐ ܠܣܪܒܐ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܪܪܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܣܘܦܗܘܢ ܇
ܒܝ ܩܢܝܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܕܝܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܦ[1] ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܒܪܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܒܗܝܡ ܦܫܝܐ ܒܝܡܘܬ ܝܥܢܐ ܣܕܝܡ ܠܘܦܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܡܕܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܇
ܠܣܪܒܐ ܫܢܝܡ ܘܝܡܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܝܡܒܝܪܒ ܡܠ ܕܝܢܫܐ ܣܘܒ ܘܝܬܒܝܡ ܇
ܕܠܘ ܗܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܒ ܕܝܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܒ ܀
ܫܒܝܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܗܝܒ ܝܡܕܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܡܝܒ ܇
ܘܡܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܗ ܕܝܡܕܐ ܝܘܪܗ ܀
ܦܫܝܐ ܝܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܒܫܡ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܠܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܐ ܒܝ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܒ ܠܝܥܢܐ ܒܝ ܒܬܝܫܐ ܣܕܝܡ ܠܘܦܐ ܇
ܕܝܘܪܗܐ ܠܣܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܥܡܐ ܟܪܗ ܀
ܥܦܠܝܡ ܒܡܕܪܗ ܕܝܠܒܕ ܡܝܬܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܣ ܇
ܒܝܘ ܥܠܝܣ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܒܝܗ ܐܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܡ ܢܬܝܐ ܕܦܪܫܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܇
ܒܝܫܒ ܡܪܝ ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܥܢܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܒܝܗ ܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܕܐ ܘܝܥܢܐ ܣܘܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܇
ܝܡܕܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܥܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܕ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܣ ܀

(1) ܠܡܦ O. L. ܠܡܦ P.

ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܢܦܩ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܡܗ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܦܬܚ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܢܦܩ ܐܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܟܣܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܐܪܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܕܫ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܟܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܐ܀
ܐܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܦܬܚܗ ܠܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ܀
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܕܗ ܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܝ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ܀

ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܓܠܝ[1]:
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܡ ܓܘܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܪܦ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܦܓܪ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܓܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܩܡ ܓܘܒܪܐ[2] ܚܛܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܘܫ ❖
ܘܡܢܕܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܦܪܕܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܪܦ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܗܪ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ:
ܓܠܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܓܠܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܪܥܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܢܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܥܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܠܕ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܓܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܦܠܣܛܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܘ̈ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܬܠܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܐܬܓܠܝ P. L. 12 (2) ܓܘܒܪܐ O.

ܕܠܐܬܚܡܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܩܪܘܒ:
ܡܚܕܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܥܠ ܝܬܠܠ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ(1) ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܒ ܢܡܪܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܝܢܐ܀
ܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܢܫܒ܀
ܢܬܠܒܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܢܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܣܒܠܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܛܘܪܐ ܦܢܐ ܢܝܠܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܕܢܒܪܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ܀
ܡܢ ܥܘܝܩܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܒܘܗܝ:
ܢܬܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܓܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܦܬܓܡܘܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܥܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܚ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܢܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܪܗ ܢܬܠܒ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ O. R. P.

ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܘܢܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܝܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ✤
ܡܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܢܩ(1) ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܒܥܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ✤
ܒܓܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܩ:
ܘܫܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ✤
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܚܡ ✤
ܘܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ✤
ܘܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܩܝܐ ܡܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩܗܘܢ ✤
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܘܓܠܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܦ ܬܢܝܢܐ:
ܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܝܟܘ ✤
ܘܫܠܝܗ ܒܡܘܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܕܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ✤
ܒܦܘܡ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܘܪܕܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ✤

(1) ܕܡܬܦܢܩ R. P. ܕܡܬܒܣܡ L. 12.

ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܨܪܘܗܝ:
ܗܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ܀
(1) ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ̇ ܕܗܓܪ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
(ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ(2) ܕܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܢܣܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܕܝܬܒܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܨܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘܘ(3) ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܬܟܪܗܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܝܣ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܬܟܪܗܝܢ ܗܫܝܢ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܦܠܛܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ܀
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) Assemani, 5. (2) ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ P. L. 14
(3) ܘܗܘܐ O. R. P. L. 14

ܝܗܒܬ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܡܟܟ ܢܥܬܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ:
ܕܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܢܠܒܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܢ ܒܙܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܨܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
(ܘܥܠܘܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ(1) ܘܠܡܪܘܡܐ ✤
ܗܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܘܗ:
ܕܢܕܘܫ ܐܒܐܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ(2) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܓܒܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܓܠܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܠܗܘ ܢܠܡܕ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܢܦܫ:
ܥܠܘܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܝܠܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܕ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܝܗܒܬ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܡܟܟ ܥܠܘܠ ܢܣܒ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬ ✤
ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܣܝܣ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܢܘ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ✤
ܒܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܩܝܡ ܡܓܠܝܬܐ:
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܦܕܓܪܘܗܝ ܦܕ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ ✤
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܗ(3) ✤
ܥܢܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܗܿ ܢܦܩ ܠܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܘܐ ܢܠܡܕ ܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܦܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܘܐܬܐܐ ܕܫܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ O. (2) ܕܚܒܝܒ O. (3) ܢܦܫܗ L. 14

ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܢܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܟܬܐ ܘܫܢܩܐ ܩܒܠ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܢ:
ܘܡܬܥܛܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܥܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܟܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܢܩܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܟܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܥܛܦ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܢܟܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܚܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܕܢܚܒ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܢܟܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܐ̈ܘܗܝ[1] ܐܦ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ:
ܠܐܡܢܐ ܕܢܟܝܗ[2] ܕܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܕܢܫ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܡܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܬܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܐܚܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܫ ܢܟܐ ܀
ܚܘܕ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܩܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܡܕܒ ܀
(ܐܘ ܒܫܝܚܐ[3] ܥܡܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܝܐ:
(ܐܘ ܡܪܫܐ[3] ܥܡܐ ܢܬܒܥܠܒ ܘܠܐ ܘܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ[4] ܠܚܢܢ ܕܘܟܝ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܡܕܒ:
ܐܘ ܗܝ ܢܕܟܐ ܢܒܥ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܝܘ ܢܘܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܦܘܗܝ:

(1) ܒܚܫܗܘܗܝ L. 12 O. P. (2) ܕܢܟܝܗ L. 12 O. P. (3) ܐܘ . .
P. O. ܐܘ ܠܚܢܢܐ . . . ܐܘ ܠܚܢܢܐ R. (4) ܐܘ R.

ܕܐܠܘ ܢܚܙܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܒܪܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܘ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܗ:
ܢܚܬ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܬܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܝܢܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܒܪܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܫܡ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܢܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܐܦܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܝܘܩܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ[1] ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܒܫܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܠܒܫܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) ܚܛܝܬܗ P. ܚܛܝܬ O.

ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܓܝ̈ܣܐ ܠܗ[1] ܕܚܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܝ̈ܣܐ[2] ܐܝܟ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܚܠܦܘܢ ܕܡܢܘ ܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܢܣܒܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܪܘܣ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܓܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܗܬܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܡܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܘܚܢܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܩܪ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ:
ܒܗܬܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܡܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܓܝܣܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܨܥܝܐ ܦܓܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܢܚ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܙܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܘܕ܀
ܘܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܗܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܒܥܢܐ (ܟܕ ܡܘܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ[3] ܠܗ܀

(1) ܡܢ L. 14 O. ܕܡܢ R. (2) ܓܝܣܘܗܝ R. L. 14 (3) ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܘܡܩܒܠ L. 12 . . . ܕܡ ܡܩܒܠ O.

ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:

ܕܢܕܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ܀

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܪܩܗ:

ܗܫܐ ܫܒܘܩܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܡܝܬܢܝ܀

ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:

ܕܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ܀

ܥܡܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܗܐ ܠܟܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀

ܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܬܐ:

ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ܀

ܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܟܠ[1] ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܘܡܝܬܗܘܢ܀

ܠܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܘܠܡܢ ܐܘܡܝܬ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܦܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ:

ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܝܐܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ܀

ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ܀

ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܒܒܪܗ:

ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܢܕܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:

---

[1] ܘܝ ܠܐ O.

ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܂
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܡܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܂
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܠܐ ܢܘܕܪܗ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
(1)ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܘܡܠܠ ܕܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܐܘܡܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܂
ܘܢܫܬܘܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܝܢ(2) ܂
ܕܐܦ ܢܠܘܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܘܡܚܐ(3) ܕܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܘܥܕܡܐ(4) ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܂
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܠܝܬܐ(5) ܡܢ ܥܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܟܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܂
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܢܘ ܀
ܥܡ ܣܘܟܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܂

(1) ܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܘܢܐ ܕܘܣܝܬܐܘܣ. In textu L. 12.165

(2) ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ R. (3) ܕܒܘܡܚܐ O. (4) ܘܥܕܡ O. (5) ܓܠܝܬܐ R.

ܟܕ ܫܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܙܢܝ̈ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܙܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܝ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܝܢ :
ܠܙܢܝ̈ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܙܟܝܐ ܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܙܪܥ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܗܘܗܝ(1) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܝ̈ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܙܗܪܝ :
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܙܗܪܝ ܥܕܡ ܘܥܕܡ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܠܡܐ :
ܕܫܒܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܢܝܫ ܠܗܝ ܀
ܢܡܘܣ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ(2) ܕܟܢܝܫ ܙܗܪܝ :
ܘܒܝܕܝ̈ܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܟܕ ܙܠܗܬܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܣ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܦܘܪ ܡܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܒ ܓܥܝܪܬܐ ܠܟܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܢܚܡ ܓܠܡܢܝ̈ܐ :
ܢܟܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܢܫܒܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܫܒܩܗܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܒܕ ܠܗܝ̈ܢ :
ܕܓܙܘܪ ܓܥܒ ܐܦ ܢܟܠ ܢܡܘܣ ܘܢܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܢܝܬ ܙܡܪܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܙܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܢܒܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ(3) :
ܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫ ܕܥܕܠ ܒܙܕܩ ܡܬܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܫܒܩܗ R. L. 14 (2) ܟܗܢܘܬܐ O. L. 12 (3) ܕܟܢܐ P. ܗܡܢܝܢ O.

ܘܒܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܝܘܬܪܢ:
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܬܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀

ܦܘܫܩܐ .ܗ. ܕܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ[1].

ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܡܗ ܘܐܪܚܐ ܐܫܬܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ (ܕܠܐ ܢܒܨ ܗܘܐ)[2] ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܡ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܬܠܬ:
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܡܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܬ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܬܘܬܒܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝ:
ܕܟܠܢܫ ܝܢܩ ܢܫܬܠܡ[3] ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܥܒܕ[4] ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܬܒܐ:

(1) In marg. L. 14.585 ܥܠ ܕܐܙܕܒܢ: ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ

In textu P. ܕܣܝܡܬܐ (2) ܕܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ L. 12 ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ P.

(3) ܢܫܬܠܡ R. L. (4) ܣܘܦ ܦܣܩܐ .520.

ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܫܦܪ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܘ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܠܚ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܪܗ ܒܠܠܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܘܠܒܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬ ܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܀
ܕܠܠܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܗ :
ܕܠܠܦܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܫܦܐ :
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܒ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܠܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܒܘܪܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ[1] ܕܡܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܣܒܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܕܥܠܒ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܘܕܥܒܪܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܀
ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܡܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܢܐ :
ܡܫܚܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܘܗ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܦܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܠܟܝܢܐ .O

ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗ:
(ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡ ܕܚܙܐ)[1] ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܚܣܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܝܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܣܒܐ ܡܪܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܪܝܪܐ[2] ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܡܡܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܠ ܩܢܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܦ ܠܒܒܐ:
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܩܛܝܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܢܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܠܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܠܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܐ[3] ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܀

(1) ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ .O   (2) ܗܕܪܐ P. L. 12
(3) ܕܝܬܐ O. R. L. 12

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܪܬܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܫܡܥ ܘܢܡܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܟܫܦ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܙܟܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܘܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܦܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܠܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܩܢܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ[1] ܠܟܐ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܘܢܫܪܐ ܒܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܒܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܐܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܟ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܕܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܟܐ ܘܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܐܘܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܢܫܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܟܕ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ:

(1) R. L. 12 ܗܘܐ

ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܘܝܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܪܩܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ(1) ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܝܘܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܠܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܕܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܣܠܩܬܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܕܢܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܘܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܚܕܝܘ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܝܡܚܘܢ ܟܦܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܟܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܟܠ ܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܐܡܬ ܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܀

(1) ܒܫܡܝܗ O.

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ (1) ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܠܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ܀
ܝܗܒ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܕܢܚܬ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ (2) ܣܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܫܠܚ ܟܘܣܝܗ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܣܩܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ (ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܪܐ(3):
ܘܒܣܘܠܩܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܐ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܦܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܩܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ:

(1) R. ܢܦܫܐ (2) ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ R. L. 14 (3) ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ O. P.

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܪ(1) ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܕܐܬܬܝܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܟܕ ܕܡܣܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܣܬܪܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܣܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܒܗ(2) ܕܡܢ ܠܥܡܡܗ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܦܢܐ(3) ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܬܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܗܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܚܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܕܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܘܦ ܢܦܘܩ:
ܘܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܐܥܒܕ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܀

(1) O. ܕܥܡܪ (2) L. 12 P. R. ܘܐܬܟܬܒܗ (3) L. 12 ܢܥܒ

ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܘܚܛܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ :
ܕܠܘܝ ܚܛܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܠܝܬ ܢܠܝܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ :
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܦܫ ❖
ܕܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܩܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܦܝܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܚܛܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܓܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܪ ܒܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܗ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܘܚܛܝܗ ܒܪܡܐ :
ܘܒܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܚܒܪܘܗܝ[1] ܢܘܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡ ❖
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܫܟܠ ܐܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܚܣܢܝܢ[2] :
ܕܗܘܝ ܒܪܘܚ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܒܕܡܘ ܕܒܪ ܢܠܗܘܢ :
ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܥܠܐ ❖
ܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܬܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܢܬܐ :

(1) ܕܒܚܒܪܘܗܝ R. L. 14 ܒܚܒܪܘ ܗܘܐ L. 12 (2) ܡܚܣܢܝܢ P. L. 12

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܃
ܟܠܗ ܓܡܝܪ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ(1) ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܣܟܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܃
ܣܥܪܗ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܟܘܢܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܢܕܥܝܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ(2) ܃
ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܗܐ ܠܝ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܦܓܘܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܝܪܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܘܦܩܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܃
ܠܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ(3) ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ܒܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܣܩ ܚܠܝ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܥܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܃
ܒܟܠ ܒܕܒܚܬܗ ܡ ܠܐ ܡܢܕܥܐ ܡܬܡܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܃
ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܃
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܕܗܘܢ(4) ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܡ ܠܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܘܗ ܕܡܬܡܗܘܢܐ ܐܦܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܃

(1) ܣܗܕܘܬܐ P. O. L. 14 (2) ܡܬܥܒܕܢܝܢ L. 14 P. (3) ܡܫܬܘܝܢ O. P.
(4) ܡܕܥܝ O.

ܘܐܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܗܒܐ ܦܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܩܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܩܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܩܡܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܘܫܘܦܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܀
[1] ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܃
ܕܠܘܬܢ ܗܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܟ ܃
ܘܩܝܡ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܚܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܃
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܟܬܒ ܕܩܡܘܢ ܕܟܪܘܟܝܐ In marg. L. 14.585 Sic

ܗܢܘ ܒܥܘܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܪܡܝ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܠܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܗܢܘ ܕܪܡܐ ܘܐܣܝܒ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܒܕ (ܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܬܐ)[1] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܗܘܪܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ✤
ܡܬܢܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܝ ܒܟܕܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܝܗܒ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܟܠܝ ✤
ܦܢܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ ✤
ܕܦܫܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܒܫܕܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܝܐ ✤
ܥܠ ܟܕ ܢܚܒܫ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ[2] ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܒܕܗ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ✤
ܢܣܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܠܒܕܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܪܒܘܢ:
ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܘܩܝܗ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܟܗ ܥܠ ܡܚܝܢܐ ✤
ܘܢܚܬܝ ܠܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܒܫܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܬܝܗܘܢ:

(1) ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܚ ܬܪܥܐ O. L. 14 (2) ܘܡܫܕܪ O. L. 12

ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܦܪܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܘܟ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ܀
ܘܩܡܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܝܘ ܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ܀
ܐܪܡܝܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܩܪܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܚܣܝܪܐ܀
ܬܚܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܒܬܘܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܐܬܢܩܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܝܝܘܗܝ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ܀
ܚܙܝܘ ܚܕܘܗܝ ܩܠܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ[1] ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܒܟܪܡܗ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܟܪܡܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ[2] ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

---

(1) ܘܢܦܩ O. I. (2) ܘܢܦܩ R. L.

ܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ܀
[1] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܕܬ ܢܩܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܟܘܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܕܢܗ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܪܕܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܦܝ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܠܒܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܪ ܢܩܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܟܪܐ܀
ܕܢܫܒܘܗ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܘܗ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܘܒܕܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܒܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܢܝ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܠܡܬ ܕܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܦܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡܐ:

[1] ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܥܡܝ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ In textu O.

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܥܕܡ ܛܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܟ ܠܬܒܥ ܚܘܝܐ ܆
ܟܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܛܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܆
ܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܝ ܠܟܡ ܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܗܐ ܢܘܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܐܕܡܝ ܘܡܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܥܘܕܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܚܕܝܘ ܘܢܚܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܣܟܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܚܐ ܠܡܚܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܛܠܘܬܐ ܆
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܆
ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܩܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܠܓ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܐܦ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܗ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܘܒ ܆
ܕܐܬܪܥܝܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܪܩ ܓܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܦܪܩ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܕܝܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܆
ܘܐܚܘܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܩ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܣܘܟ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܐܪܝܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܦܪܩ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܐ ܦܪܩ ܆

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܣܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܕܦܩܝܣ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܣܟܠܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܐܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܐܪܕܦܬܗ:
ܐܦܩܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܦܪܝܩܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܀
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܦܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
(ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ[1] ܫܪܝܬ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܬܗ ܀
ܒܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܚܪ ܒܗ ܡܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܝܗ ܀
ܚܒܝܒ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܚܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܚܙܐ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܥܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܠܐ:
ܕܝܬܘܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܦܝܗ ܣܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܒܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

[1] ܕܐܢܫܘ ܘܗܘܐ P. O.

ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ (ܘܫܡܫܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܝܬܕܥܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ[1]:
ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܘܝܥܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܥ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܣܓܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܘܫܠܛܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܦܠܠ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܕܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܕܢܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ:
ܝܗܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܟܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ (ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ[2] ܒܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܒ ܝܗܘܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܒ ܟܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܓܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ܀
ܒܢܗ ܐܘܕܥܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܘܕܥܢܝ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

[1] ܡܥܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ L. 14   [2] ܐܡܪ R. L. 14

ܘܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܪܫܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܨܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܦܠܓܘ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܛܪܘܗ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܡܠܦܝܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܬܟܘܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܐ :
ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ[1] ܚܘܠܢ :
ܘܢܛܪܘ ܐܣܟܘܡܗ[2] ܒܢܦܫܐ ܦܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܚܘܡܨܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܘܪܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܘܣܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܫܝ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܕ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܒܝܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܐܢܫܝ :
ܢܘܡܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܚܝܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܕܡܝܢ[3] ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܚܝܝܗ ܘܗܕܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

(1) O. ܥܠܡ (2) O. ܐܣܟܘܡܗܘܢ (3) O. L. ܚܕܡܝܢ

ܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܦܩܗ:
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܠܡܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܦܝܣܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ[1] ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܣܘܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܘܪ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܟܣܦ ܐܦܝܣ ܟܣܦ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܟܣܦܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܡܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܒܪ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܓܗܝܗ:
ܐܣܛܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ܀
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܢܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܦܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ:
ܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܒܝܚܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܣܦ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܣܦ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܫܒ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܙܕܒܢܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ[2] ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:

(1) ܘܐܬܠܘܢ .O (2) ܫܠܝܚܐ .R

ܘܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܒ:
ܒܟܝܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠ ܕܡܬܝܒܢ ܐܫܟܚܢܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܫܬܦܩܘ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܝܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܥܬܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܥܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܢܘܚܗ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܘܡܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܪܥܗ ܦܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܝܟܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܢ:
ܒܪ ܝܬܒܐܝܬ ܒܟܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܦܫ ܡܬܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܦܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܣܩ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܡܝܢܐ:
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܙܘܦܐ:
ܐܟܡܐ ܒܦܬܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܓ ܐܢܫ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ:

ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܟܗܢܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܬܚܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܐܡܢܐ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܦܬܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܐܡܢܐ ܡܪܗܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܘܗܐ ܟܗܘܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܟܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܡܢܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܡܢܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܡܢܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀

ܘܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܚܝܕ:
ܘܡܛܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ[1] ܘܥܠܡܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܪܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܢܗ O.

ܠܚܛܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܠܗ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ ✤
ܢܒܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܡܘܗ ܠܢܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܘܢܗ:
ܕܢܗܪ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܦܝܫ ܙܒܢܘ ✤
ܠܗܘ ܢܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܒܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܕܗܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܒܚܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ✤
ܒܕܒ ܢܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܘܢܗ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܢܒܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ (ܕܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ)[1] ܚܛܗܘܠܬܐ ✤
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܘܢܐ:
ܘܢܗܪܘ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܛܝܬܗ ✤
ܐܝܬܝ ܐܣܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܐ ܚܕ ܚܛܗܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܦܟ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܗ ✤
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ[2] ܬܘܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡܟܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܢܫܟܚܗ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܫܢܬܐ ✤
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ✤
ܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܓܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ[3] ܚܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܪܕܐܘܗܝ:
ܕܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܪܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܦܠܛܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܗܘܪ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܗܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܒܗܒ ܢܓܕܪܝܗ ܐܦ ܢܘܪܝܗ ܐܦ ܕܡܘܡܪܝܗ:

(1) ܘܐܬܚܠܠ ܥܠ .O (2) ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ .O (3) ܘܚܒܫܗ L. 14

ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܓܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܫܘܒܚܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ(1) ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܥܒܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ (ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ)(2) ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܚܡܕܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܡܢܗ ܢܚܡܕܘܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܡܕܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܡܕ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܟܠ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܘܒܚܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܓܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ(3) ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܕ(4) ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܬܐ :
ܕܫܠܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܓܠܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ .O (2) ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ .P (3) ܕܐܬܒܪܟ .P (4) ܢܚܡܕ
O. P. L. 12.

ܕܢܬܚܫܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܓܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ :
ܡܫܠܛܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟ ܢܬܚܫܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܫܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܐ :
ܕܥܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܐܡܬܐ[2] ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܗܘܬ ܒܝܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܫܒܛܐ ܝܠܕܝ ܢܒܠܝܗ :
ܫܢܝ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܕ ܚܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܀
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܫܒܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ :
ܥܒܕܝ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܀

(1) ܡܫܠܛܝܢ O. R. P. L. 12 (2) ܕܡܠܟܐ P. L. 14

ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ:
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܢܛܘܪܝܗ܀
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ܀
ܐܠܘ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܩܗ ܢܬܟܠܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܗ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܒܬܠܘܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ[1] ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ:
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫ ܐܘ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܘܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ܀
ܢܣܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܢܬܟܠܐ:
ܕܡܬܡܛܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܚܒܪܗ܀
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܠܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܚܒܐ ܠܒܢܘܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ[2] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܘܡܘܣ:

[1] ܡܡܫܚܬܐ O. [2] ܕܐܬܦܢܝ O.

ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܩ ܒܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ[1] ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ:
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܚܫܒܘ ܡܢܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܗ[2]܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ[3] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܡܬܢܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܠܐ ܐܟܪ ܦܠܚܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܚܬܐ܀
ܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ (ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ[4]܀
ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ:

(1) ܚܙܘܐ L. 14 ܚܙܘܬܐ P.
(2) ܘܠܝܗ L. 14 ܡܢ ܚܝܐ O. P.
(3) ܒܗܝ O.
(4) ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ R. P. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ . . . L. 14

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܘܣܓܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܚܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܗܡܐ :
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܠܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܝܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ :
ܕܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ :
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܒܘܬ ܒܪ ܠܩܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܒܗ [1] ܐܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܪܗ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܛ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܒ ܠܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܢ [2] ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܒܒܪܐ O. [2] ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ O.

ܦܘܩܕܐ .ܘ. ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1].

ܥܕܡܗ ܢܥܕܪܢܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܫܬܪܗ ܘܠܥܕܪܗ ܢܦܩܘ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ܀
[2]ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܒܠܥܡ ܥܡ ܚܙܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܝܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܠܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ[3] ܝܥܩܘܒ܀
ܗܟܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܥܡ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܬܘܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܥܡ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܓܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܥܡ ܥܡܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ[4] ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ[5]܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܥܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀

---

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ In textu O. ܕܥܠ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ In textu L. 12,165.
(2) ܦܘܩܕܐ
(3) ܕܠ L. 14
(4) ܟܕ O.
(5) ܡܠܟܘ O.

ܡܚܝܣ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܠܝ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[1]:
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܘܚܕܢܝܐ[2] ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܢܣܒܝ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ❖
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܟܣܝܐ ܒܥܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܬܚܘܕ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܦܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ ܡܝܬ ܠܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܪܒ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܘܬܐ[3] ܘܫܒܩ ܦܩܚܐ[4]:
ܣܘܦ ܟܘܢܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܥܕܪܗ ܠܠܥܒܕ ܠܟܕܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܟܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܐܟܠܝܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܗܡܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒܗ (ܕܢܥܕܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ:

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ O. (2) ܒܘܚܕܢܘܬܐ O. (3) ܡܬܬܕܝܢܘܬܐ O. (4) ܦܩܚܐ P.

ܐܝܟ[1] ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܠܐ ܬܘܒܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܝ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܘܬܪ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܒܝ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܝ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܢܘܡܣ ܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܝ ܀
ܝܕܥܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܐܦ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ:
ܕܫܠܡܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܢܛܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܓܪܗ ܐܙܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܕܟܪܢܝ ܡܪܝ. ܘܐܝܟ P.

ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܙܘܘܓܘܬܐ܀
ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ (1):
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܘܐܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ܀
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ (2) ܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܗܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܐܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܡܠܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܢ ܥܝܢܝܗ:
ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܕܣܡܟ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗܐ O. (2) Om. in P.

ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ[1] ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܝܗ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܡܪܐ:
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܪܡ ܕܡܢܐ܀
ܥܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܘܚܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢ[2] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ (ܒܗܘܦܐ ܘܗܕܡܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ)[3]:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܪܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ (ܒܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܟܐ)[4]܀
ܒܬܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܪܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܪܥ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ (ܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܐ)[5]܀

---

(1) ܗܘܐ P. L. 14 (2) ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܢ P. L. 14 (3) ܒܗܘܦܗ ܘܗܕܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ O.
(4) ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܟܐ O. L. 14 (5) ܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܪܟܐ L. 14 . . . ܕܟܐ O.

ܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܚܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܢܚܝܒ(1) ܐܢܬ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܟܘ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܝܡܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܘܠܝܢܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܟ ܘܫܡܫܟ ܢܚܬܢܝ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀
ܐܘ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܒܟ܀
ܐܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ(2) ܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܟ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ(3) ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܡܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܝ:
ܕܝܡܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

(1) ܢܚܝܒ Sic R. (2) ܕܫܠܝܡܐ P. (3) ܕܡܢܗ O. ܡܢܐ P.

ܐܦ (1) ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ֍
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܩܠܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܥܡܝ ܠܗ ܘܗܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ֍
ܥܡܝܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܒܠܥܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܘܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ֍
ܕܒ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܝ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ (2):
ܢܛܝܠ ܡܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ֍
ܐܫܬܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܩܠܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܠܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܝܢܘܬܗ֍
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܩܠܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܘܡܠܝܘ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܒܪܐ (3) ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ֍
ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܕܩܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܡܘܪܬܗ֍
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܝܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ֍
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܝܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܪܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ֍
ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܐܒܪܗ֍
ܐܦܝ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܪܗ:

O. ܐܒܝܐ (3) R. ܐܬܩܢܘܬܐ O. ܐܬܩܢܘܬܐ (2) O. ܐܘ (1)

ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܥܠ[1] ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖

ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܪܥܢܐ :

ܘܢܦܩ ܢܚܬܗ ܘܠܒܪܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ❖

ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ :

ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ❖

ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܝ ܥܡܡܐ :

ܕܝܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܬܢܟܦ ܒܗ ❖

ܟܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܝ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܦܠ ܢܒܗܘܢ :

ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ[2] ❖

ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ[3] ܥܒܕܝ :

ܘܐܬܒܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܝ ❖

ܒܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܢܝ ܥܡܠܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :

ܡܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ❖

ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܗ :

(ܘܟܠܠܗ ܒܪܐ[4] ܐܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܪܥܐ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܠܒܢ ܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ :

ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܥܠ ❖

[5]ܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ[6] ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܡܒܪܟܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ ❖

ܢܘܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ :

(1) ܡܢ L. 14 (2) ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ P. (3) ܕܒܢܝ O. (4) ܘܟܠܠܗ ܒܪܐ O.

(5) ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ In textu O. (6) ܡܠܟܐ R. L. 14

ܘܡܬܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܒܙܪܥܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܡܛܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ ܒܟܐܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܗ:

ܘܢܟܪܙ ܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܀

ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܢܛܠܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܘܦܓܥܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܣܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܥܡܝܩ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ[1] ܕܟܠܝ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ[2] ܢܩܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ[3] ܕܐܡܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܟܠܝ ܀

ܒܟܠܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܒܟܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ:

ܘܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܨܦܐ ܘܦܓܥ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀

ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܓܥ ܠܗ:

ܕܗܦܟܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܚܩ ܀

ܣܠܩ ܩܛܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܘܟܠܝ ܡܕܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܦܓܥܬܗ ܒܥܕܡܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܥܒܕܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܩܝܗ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ[4] ܠܟܠܝ:

ܘܟܠܝ ܡܕܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܣܡܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ[5] ܪܘܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ:

ܘܬܒܥܗ ܕܦܝܣܗ ܘܪܚܡ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ ܀

ܟܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ:

[1] ܡܠܚܐ O. [2] ܕܠܐ R. P. O. [3] ܗܢܘܢ O. P. [4] ܕܫܘܥܠ O. [5] ܘܐܪܡܣܗ R. O.

(ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ[1] ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ) ܀
ܠܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ ܦܠܝܓ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܓܙܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܐܟܘܬ ܥܡܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܪܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܬܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܕܢܦܠ ܚܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ (ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ[2] ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ O. (2) ܡܫܚܐ L. 14

ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܦܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܟܘ ܡܕܡ:
ܐܘ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܕܡܘܬ(1) ܠܐܪܥܐ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܪܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܡܛܠܐ ܘܩܡܬ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܘܕܡܐܘ ܚܘܒܪܗ ܕܚܘܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܀
(2)ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܘܠ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܢܦܫܟ ܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝܬ ܡܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܠܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܚܘܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܟܘܕ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܗ ܘܠܒܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ(3) ܠܐܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܚܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܘܬ O. P. L. 14

(2) Assemani, 6 ܫܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ In textu L. 12,165 ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ; ܫܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ In textu R.

(3) ܘܕܝܢ P. ܕܕܝܢ Q. L. 14

ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ(1) ܗܘ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܦܢ ܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܒܥܠܡ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܦܪܣ ܠܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ(2):
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܪܣܝܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܘܣܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܦܘܪܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܓܕܗ ܚܠܠܗ܀
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܦܘܪܣܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܢܩܦ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܦܘܪܣܝܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܪܣܝܐ ܦܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚ:
ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܓܕܘܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܢܓܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܗ܀
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܝܠ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܕܡܕܡ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ܀

(1) ܕܡܣܟܐ O. L. 14 (2) ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ P. ܘܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ O.

ܚܙܝ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܕܟܝܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ❖
ܒܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܕܡܐ:
ܘܚܘܝ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܢ❖
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܫܪܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܐܒܪܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܬܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ❖
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܘܒ ܥܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ❖
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ[1] ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܠܘܬܗ❖
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ❖
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܚܛܝ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܓܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ❖
ܫܒܩ ܚܛܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܙܩܝܦܗ ܚܝܐ❖
ܒܩܒܪܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܦܬܐ ܓܢܬܐ ܘܐܥܠܗ ܠܓܘܗ❖
ܫܒܩ ܚܛܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ[2] ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢܗ❖
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

(1) Om. in O. L. 12 (2) ܕܝܗܘܕ O. L. 12 P. ܕܝܗܘܕܐ

ܘܫܒܪܗ ܒܕܦܢܝܗ ܦܫܛܗ ܠܟܠܝ ܕܢܣܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܦܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܡ ܡܘܕܥܢܗ܂

ܘܦܢܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܒܦܢܝܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܬܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ܀

ܦܢܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܓܘܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ܂

ܘܒܗܘ ܦܢܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ(1)܀

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ܂

ܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܬܘܬܒܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ(2) ܠܦܓܪܗ܀

ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܒܠܒ ܠܗ܂

ܘܬܠܝܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܚܡ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܗ܀

ܓܕܫܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܓܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ܂

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܠܢܠܕܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀

ܒܥܡܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ܂

ܕܐܘܫܦ ܡܕܪܗ ܘܢܚܠܗ ܠܟܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܒܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ܂

ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܬܬܘܬܒܘ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ܀

ܒܥܒܕܐ(3) ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܪܗ ܕܝܬܒܘܗܝ ܓܡܝܪ܂

ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܬܐ܀

ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܓܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂

ܓܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܫ ܠܗ܀

ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ܂

ܕܓܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܒܡܫܟܢܗ L. 14 P. (2) ܘܒܝܬ O. (3) ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ O.

ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܪܒܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܪܚܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܦܚ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܝܠܕܐ(1) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ:
ܝܗܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܕܠ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܬܝܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܝܠܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕ ܒܣܘܟ ܘܒܪܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܢܚ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ(2) ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܗܘ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܠܝܟ ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܐܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܕܠ ܟܕ ܢܛܠ:
ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܒܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܠܝܠܕܐ O. L. 14 (2) ܕܐܒܘܗܝ O. P.

ܕܢܫܡܥܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܢܦܬܘܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܗܕܗ ܥܠ ܢܩܘܒܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܢܣܦ:
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܫܢܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܪ(1) ܢܣܦ ܀
ܠܫܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܠ ܠܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܠܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܥܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܕܐ ܟܡܘܬܗ(2) ܕܢܥܘܠ:
ܘܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܗ:
ܘܒܐܕܫܐ ܕܡܒܗܬܐ (ܠܡܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ(3) ܟܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܐܕܪܘܢ:
ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܒܗܬܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܢ ܢܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܒܗܬܐ ܒܐܢܫ ܢܝ ܢܚܘܠ ܢܫܡܥ ܢܣܦ ܀
ܒܡܥܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܚܠܗ ܦܫܐ ܐܘܝܐ ܢܣܦ ܢܬܕܗܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܕܪܝܐ ܘܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܓܠܦܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܒܗܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܫܢ ܡܠܘܟ ܘܕܐܒܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܐܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܫܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ(4) ܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ(5) ܡܢܝ:

(1) ܕܫܡܥ O.
(2) ܟܡܘܬܗܝ O. ܟܡܘܬܐ L. 12 ܟܡܘܬܗ P.
(3) ܠܡܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ P. O. L. 12
(4) ܕܡܒܗܬܐ O.
(5) ܕܡܒܗܬܐ R. L. 14

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܬܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܝܢܗ ܚܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܢ ܠܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܕܘ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܬ̈ܪܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ:
ܘܚܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܘܝܐܗܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܐܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܟܘܠ ❖
ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܫܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܟܢܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܚܬ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ:

ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘ̈ܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܬܢܐ ܢܫܒܚܢܝܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܘܥܬܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܝܬܒ ܠܗ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܚܣܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ (ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ)[1]:
ܐܕܡ ܗܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܥܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܬܟܘܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܬܟܘܢ ܢܬܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܣܠܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܘܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܢ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܕܡ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܘ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܀

(1) ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ I. 14 ܒܟܬܒܐ .. L. 12 ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ... R. ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ P.

ܥܠܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܛܠܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܢܒܥܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܒܝܪܝܢ:
ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ܀

ܦܩܘܩܐ .ܚ. ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܢܩܝܬܐ.(1)

ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܗܦܟܘܗ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܩܒܝܪܘܗܝ܀
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܝܡ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܗܘܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ(2) ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܪܘܗ ܕܩܒܪܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܘܚ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ(3) ܩܪܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) In textu O. et in L. 14.585 ܦܩܘܩܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܢܩܝܬܐ.
(2) In textu L. 12.165 ܡܪܢ R. L. 12
(3) ܕܚܝ̈ܐ O. P.

ܒܓܒܝ ܟܘ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܘܐܒܝܘ ܠܥܘܠ ܘܥܠܝܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܕܐܬܚܪܝ ܚܠܬܗ ܒܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܣܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܕܘ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܠܒܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬ ܢܘܕܥܗ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܩܘܡ ܫܢܝ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܡ:
ܘܒܘܫܡܗ ܓܪܘܗ ܘܥܩܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ:
ܘܥܩܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܛܝ܀
ܢܬܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܒܕܩܘܢ:
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܒܠܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܥܠܗ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܕܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀
ܢܗܪܗ ܦܫܢܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܪܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܕܢܚܪܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܚܝܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܛܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ:
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܢܒܕܘܗ ܟܕ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܥܘܬܐ܀

ܐܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܐ ܘܟܢܐ:
ܘܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܝܫܬܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܘܫܬܩܗܘܢ܀
ܥܠܬܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ܀
ܢܠܒܗ ܒܟܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܒܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܨܐ ܒܟܡܝܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܝܢܐ܀
ܢܐܙܠ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܐ ܢܨܚܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܥܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܗ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ܀
ܫܡܥܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦ[1] ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܚܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܡܐܢ:

[1] ܕܘܟ P. L. 12 ܐܦ L. 16

ܘܗܘܦܟ ܒܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܝܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܡ ܓܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܐܝܟܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܓܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܢܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܠܓܒܘܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܘ ܒܫܡܗܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܫܒܪܘܗܝ ܚܒܪܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܗ ܥܡ ܢܟܘܪܝܗ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܡܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܢܒ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܢܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܝ ܘܡܟܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܣܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܢܚ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܝܠܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܢܬܬܘܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܡܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܬܚܘܡܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܢܘܪ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܗ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ:

ܕܢܠܦ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܫܘܚܪ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܕܚܒܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܙܡܝܪܐ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܕܡܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܟܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܢܣܘܐ ܘܡܥܘܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܚܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܚܠܘܩܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܡܪܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܕܥܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܚܘܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܟܡ ܚܬܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܚܠܦܗ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܟܪܟ ܠܟܪܣܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܚܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ܀
ܚܠܦܘ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܢ(1) ܥܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ:
ܦܩܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ܀
(2)ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܘܢܕܥ ܙܡܪܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܩܡܬ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܠܡܪܟܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܢܨܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ:

(1) ܢܬܕܘܢ O. P. (2) ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ In textu R. ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ In textu P.

ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܕܝܪܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܒܪܐ(1) ܠܥܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܪܗ ܡܬܗܘܕܐ(2) ܘܡܢ ܙܘܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܘܦ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܡܘܪܒ ܙܟܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܥܡܕܗ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܕ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܙܟܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܘܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܟ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܚܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܦܥܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠܠ܀
ܐܦ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܢ ܒܥܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ:
ܘܗܒ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܒܪܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܫܒܝܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܠܡ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܒܪܐ:
ܫܒܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܫܒܝܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀

(1) ܡܕܒܪܗ P. L. (2) ܘܬܘܒܘ L. 12

ܚܙܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܒܕܝܘ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܒܕܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܚܘܦܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܚܙܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܗܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܗܘܢ ܗܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܠܒܐ[1] ܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܘܠܚܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܘ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܚܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܚܦܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ :

[1] ܘܟܠܒܐ R. P. L.

ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܩܘܢ[1] ܀

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܬܘܩܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܆

ܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܪܘ ܡܛܠ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܕܫܝܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܆

ܕܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܘܠܗ (ܠܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܢܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܓܕܫܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܆

ܘܡܢ ܕܝܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ[3] ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܕܫܐ ܢܦܩ[4] ܆

ܘܟܕ ܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܀

ܥܒܪ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܟܝܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܆

ܕܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܓܠܡܬܪܬܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܀

ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܡ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ[5] ܆

ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܓܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܕܝܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܕܓܠܡܬܪܬܐ ܆

ܟܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܣܘܕܝ ܟܪܘ ܀

ܫܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܆

ܕܐܫܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܀

ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܣܓܝܠܐ ܢܚܪ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܆

ܕܚܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ[6] ܐܝܟ ܀

---

(1) ܝܩܘܢ P. 14 O. L. ܕܝܩܘܢ R. (2) ܠܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܢܐ P. (3) ܕܟܕ R. L. 14
(4) ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ O. (5) ܕܝܚܝܕ O. (6) ܘܢܦܩܝܢ R. P. L. 12

ܠܒܢܝ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ:
ܕܢܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܚܕ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܚܐ:
ܘܝܘܣܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܐܠܦܐ ❖
ܘܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܣܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܚܘܡܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܓܥܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܬܚܣܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܠܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܒܕܘ[1] ܦܓܥܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܬܪ[2] ❖
ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܟܐ ܒܫܡܗ ❖
ܢܦܠܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܬܪ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܕܘܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ (ܘܒܪ ܚܕ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ[3] ܢܬܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ❖

(1) ܥܒܕ ܗܘ R. L. 12 (2) ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ P. (3) ܘܐܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ P. L. 14
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ .O ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ L. 12

ܗܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܡܠܝܚ ܡܫܬܒܩܗ:
ܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܪ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܝܢܐ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܢܩܝܡ ܥܡܗ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ܀
ܗܕܡܐ ܐܦܪ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܐ:
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܥܗ ܢܟܢܫ ܡܢܗ܀
ܥܠ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܥܣܘܩ:
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܗ܀
ܗܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܓܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܡܝܬܗ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܩܘܡ ܗܠܟܐ ܢܩܝܡ:
ܡܪܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܘܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܚܠܦܘ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܡܪܬܐ:
ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܥܠ ܠܗ܀
ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܕܓܒܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܘܦܬܐ ܠܓܢܬܗ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܘܫܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ܀
ܘܓܝܪ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܥܡܪܐ ܓܒ ܡܬܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܬܗ ܡܠܟܬܗ(1) ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ܀
ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܚܙܬ ܘܠܡܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܬܡܘܗܐ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܓܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܙܦܪܐ ܒܦܬܪܗ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܦܟܬ ܠܒܪ ܐܥܡܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܝܫ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܦܠܓܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܡ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ܀
ܘܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܟܕ ܒܪܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ:
ܢܥܡܕ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܬ ܢܬܪܓܡܘܢ܀
ܚܒܝܒ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܠ ܚܡܪܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܓܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܕܝ:
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܚܣܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀
ܣܓܕܘܗܝ ܠܚܙܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܚܣܝܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܫܩܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܠ ܚܡܪܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܚܕ ܗܝ:
ܣܓܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܬܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܗ P. L. 12

ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܝܪܗ ܠܒܝܫ ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܬܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܬܠܬ ܕܝܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܢܒܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܨܒܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܒܫ܀
ܡܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܐܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܗ܀
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘ܀
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܡܘܣ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܢܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܫܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܫܐܗ(1) ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

(1) ܕܢܫܐܗ P. L. 12

ܢܚܙܘܢ ܚܙܬܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܟܦܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܝܚܣ[1] ܀
ܟܡܝܢ ܦܝܪܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܦܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܘ ܀
ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܐ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܒܬܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܠܟܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܀
ܐܦܝ ܢܡܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܘܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܫܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܘ ܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܟܠ (ܕܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘ[2] ܀
ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܕܚܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܒܦܪܘ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܘܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝ ܀
ܘܫܦܘ ܠܠܠܟܐ ܢܒܕܘ ܠܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܢܚܕܐ ܢܕ ܢܠܦܐ ܒܥܘܒܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒܝ ܦܘܩܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܫܢܘ ܒܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܟܠ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ[3] R.

---

(1) ܢܝܚܣ P. L. 12 ܢܝܚܝܢ L. 14 ܢܝܚܝ O. (2) ܕܠܓܠܗ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ P. ܕܠܓܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܛܐ L. 12 (3) ܫܠܡ P. ܫܠܡ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ O. ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ؛ ܕܗܒ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ. L. 12

(ܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܓ.

ܕܡܪܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1].

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܒܥܐ:
ܟܝ ܢܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܙܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܨܚܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܚܝܢܗ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܗ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܒܟܘܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܘܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܡܝܠܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ K. 118

ܫܢܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܗ ܝܬܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ[1] ܕܫܠܡܬ ܢܚܡܬܐ܀
ܢܘܚ ܓܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܕܢܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ܀
ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܟܣܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܫܝܘܠ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܢܥܪ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܢܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܫܢܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܫܝܘܠ܀
ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܐܦܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐܠܡܝܢ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܢܬܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܡܪܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ܀
ܢܘܚ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ[2] ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܩܒܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܒܟܠܠܝܐ܀
ܫܢܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܦܢܝܐ[3]:
ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܡܢ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܢܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܠܡܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܠܥܘܠܡ[4] ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܢܫ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܀

(1) ܥܢܝܢܐ O. ܥܢܝܢܐ P. R. 118 (2) ܕܐܘܟܝܢ O. (3) ܫܡܝܐ O.
(4) ܕܠܥܠܡܐ L. P.

ܬܘܒ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܛܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ❖
ܬܘܒ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܘܗܘܘ ܐܘܕܫܐ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܕܝܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܬܕܝܩ ܕܝܠܗ [1] ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܕܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ❖
ܬܘܒ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܩܡ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܘܠܡܚܣܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܛܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܚܝ ܡܢܫܐ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܢܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܐ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ [2] ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ (ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ [3] ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܐܡܠܟܗ ܚܕܐ ܚܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܠܡܬ ܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܩܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܘܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܗܪܬ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܡܬܚܠܦ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ :

(1) O. ܕܥܠܗ (2) I. P. ܥܘܠܡܢܐ (3) O. ܐܡܕܬܐ

ܩܘܡ ܠܕܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܬܩ ܀
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܚܠܦܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ(1) ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܝܩ :
ܩܘܡ ܒܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܩܛܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܘܒܟܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ :
ܩܘܡ ܥܘܠܝܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܡܬܩܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܩܘܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܩܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܩܘܡ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܬܚܐ ܘܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܩܛܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܗ :
ܩܘܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܦܨܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܪܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܬܕܢܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܘܬܐ(2) ܀
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ :
ܩܘܡ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܩܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܦܬܚܗ ܒܡܪܗ ܀
ܡܬܩܛܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܩܘܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

(1) ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ R. 117 ܒܕܡܘܬܐ . . P ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ O.
(2) ܘܡܚܝܘܬܐ O.

ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܀
ܡܬܬܡܠܠ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܬܓܪܘ ܘܠܡܬܬܪܣܝܘ :
ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܬܓܢܒܘ ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܝܦܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ :
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܫ[1] ܒܓܠܝܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܫܩܠܝܢ ܟܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܠܘ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ :
ܡܢ[2] ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܢܚܘܬܐ ܢܩܪܘ ܢܡܠܘܢ ܕܢܝܚ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܬܓܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡ ܢܦܘ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܒܟܐܐ ܠܗܝ ܢܬܟܢܫ[3] ܢܦܫ ܢܟܪܝܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܚܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܝ ܢܬܦܠܚܘ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܘ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ :

(1) ܘܦܪܫ O. (2) ܘܡܢ O. (3) ܢܬܟܢܫ R. 117 ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ P. L. R. 118

ܘܠܡܫܟܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ (1) ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢ܀
ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܟܗ:
ܘܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܕܡܝܢ܀
ܠܝ ܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ܀
ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܗܒܐ (2) ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܟܗ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܘܠ܀
ܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܗܘܢ (3):
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ (ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢ (4) ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܡܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܩܕܫܘܗܝ ܕܠܥܠ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ܀
ܩܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ:
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܒܠܒܗܘܢ I. P. R. 118 (2) ܠܐܒܐ R. P. (3) (ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ. (4) ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܫ P. ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܫ I. ܒܝܬܐ
(N. E. ܗ. ܕܝܢ. ܕܗ. ܩܕܫ ܡܢ ܡܢ
R. 117 ܕܩܕܫ

(ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܟ(1) ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܡ܆
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܙܡܪܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܗ܆
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪ܆
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ܆
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܩ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܆
ܘܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܫܒܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܘܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ܆
ܒܩܕܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܡܐ܀
ܩܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܆
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ܆
ܐܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ܆
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ܆

(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ R. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ . . P. L.

ܘܫܒܩܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܢ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܓܕܦܘܢ:
ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܟܦܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ܀
ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܚܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܢܐ ܘܕܪܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܐܚܘ܀
ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܘܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܘܡ:
ܘܫܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܟܠܒܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ܀
ܕܪܫܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ܀
ܕܪܟ ܩܢܘܡ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܒܠܫܢܐ(1) ܕܢܘܟܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܡܣܝܢܐ܀
ܕܪܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܝ ܢܟܢܫܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܠܝ ܒܥܓܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܡܚܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܪܟܗ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܓܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܪ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ܀

(1) ܒܠܫܢܐ .O

ܦܫܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ[1] ܕܥܕܘܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܒܪ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܫܟܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܫܪܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܒܐܦܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܪܐ[2] ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ✤
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܐ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܙܪܥܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܕܘܘܬܐ[3] ✤
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܢܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܩܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ✤
ܫܪܟܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗ ✤
ܡܬܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐܝܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘ ✤
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ[4] ܕܡܢܗ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ✤
ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܗ (ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܠܗ[5] ✤

---

(1) O. ܕܡܫܐ (2) O. L. ܕܚܐܪܐ (3) ܒܥܕܘܘܬܐ L. P. ܕܒܥܕܘܘܬܐ
(4) ܠܒܝܬܐ O. L. R. 118 R. 117 (5) ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܠܐ . . ܠܗ O.

ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܒܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܬܡܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܢܐܟܠܢ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܦܪܥ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܐ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܘܒܫܢܐ ܘܣܒܥ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕ̈ܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܒܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܗ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܘܟܪܗ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܠܥܗ (ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ)[1] ܫܘܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܦܠܓܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܗܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܐܬܝܒ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܘܣܒܥ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܒܟܘܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ)[2] ܀
ܫܡ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܫܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܘܒܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܝܢ[3] ܠܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܀
ܒܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܕܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ[4] ܝܠܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܠܗܢ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܟܪܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܣܩܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܟܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܒܪܗ ܐܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܀

---

(1) ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ P. R. 117 (2) ܒܟܘܒܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ R. 118 ܒܟ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ P. L. (3) ܐܒܐ L. P. R. (4) ܕܡܢ L. P.

ܡܕܡ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܕܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ܀
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܓܢܒܐ ܐܦܩܗ (ܕܡܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ)[1]:
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܡ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܐܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܕܟܕ ܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ[2]܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܕܡ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܐܕܡ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܦܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܓܢܣܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܬܒܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܬ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

(1) ܕܡܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ L. P. R. 117 (2) ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ R. P. L.

ܕܪܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܩܡ ܢܦܝܠܐ ❖
ܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܦܟ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܢܩܡ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ (ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ[1] ܘܩܡ ܙܟܝܐ ❖
ܗܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܝܗܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܡܫܘܠ ❖
ܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܪܕܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܝ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܕܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܘܡ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܠܚܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܕܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ[2] ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ[3] ܘܡܬܚܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ[4] :
ܘܠܒܝܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܗ[5] ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ :

(1) ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ P. ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ R. 117 (2) ܥܘܕܪܢܐ L. P. R. 118
(3) ܠܢܫܡܬܗ P. (4) ܦܘܠܚܢܗ R. (5) ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ R. P. L.

ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܣܝܡܐ (1) ܀

ܚܙܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܡܝܠܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܀

ܘܢܦܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܀

ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:

ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ (ܦܪܘܣܛܐ ܥܠ (2) ܒܝܫܬܗ (3) ܀

ܡܠܠܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܣܟܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܗܘܢ:

ܕܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܩܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܒܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܕܢܣܥܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(ܥܢܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܪܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ (4) ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ.

---

(1) ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ P. L. R. 118 (2) ܦܪܘܣܛܘܢ ܥܡ R. 118 (3) ܒܝܫܬܗ

R. 117. (4) ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ

ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ R. 117 ܀ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܐܒܐ:

ܥܡܗ ܒܫܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ L. ܀

(ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ[1].

ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܚܕܝܬܗ ܕܬܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ:
ܗܘܒ ܡܪܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܡܥܡܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ (ܢܚܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ[2]:
ܕܢܣܒܠܘܢܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܥܘܠ ܕܐܣܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܩܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܢܝܟܠ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܩܘܒܐ܀
ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܚܝ ܐܦܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܘܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܥܘܠ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܟܕ܀
ܠܬܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܕܝܣ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܟܕ ܢܫܝܢܐ:

(1) ܠܥܕܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ R. 117 ܗܘ R. 118

(2) ܡܥܡܩܘܢ

ܘܢܟܐ ܐܟܪܟܘܗܝ ܟܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܢܟܠ ܥܡܘܕܗ ❖

ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܡܠܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܘܣܒܪܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܓܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܡܐ ܘܢܬܬܠܝܕ ܟܕܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܝܗ[1] ❖

ܗܘ ܕܠܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ❖

ܒܪܬܗ ܕܟܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܣܐ ܀

ܘܢܬܟܢܫ[2] ܗܘܐ ܟܕܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܢܓܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܢܘܩܦ ܘܢܫܒ ܡܘܫܒܗ ܀

ܢܬܬܠܝܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ❖

ܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܥܠܘܕ ܡܬܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܘܢܛܪܗ ܕܒܘܪܗ ܘܢܓܕ ܫܡܗ ܟܠܘܗ ܕܫܘܠ ❖

ܦܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܦܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܀

ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܢܘܩܦ ܢܬܬܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܠܐܪܓܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܀

ܐܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܟܐ ❖

ܡܢܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀

ܘܐܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܝܗ ❖

ܢܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܠ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܝܢܝ ܡܘܡܗ ܢܬܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ❖

[1] ܕܒܪܘܢܝܬܐ R. 118   [2] ܘܐܬܟܢܫ R. 117

ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܛ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܠܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܩܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܦܫ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܒܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܡܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܣܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܚܕܗ ܘܫܒܩ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܛܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܘܫܒܪܗ ܘܫܒܩ܀
ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܛܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܢܛܪܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܫܦܪܗ ܐܕܡܝܗ(1) ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ܀
ܗܕܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ:
ܘܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܢܘܩܝ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ:
(ܐܒܪܗ ܒܗܕܡ ܘܫܒܩ(2) ܡܢܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܚܒܫ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:

(1) ܕܡܫܡܗ R. 117 (2) ܒܚܡܐ ܒܗܕܡ ܘܫܒܩ R. 118

ܨܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܪܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ÷
ܒܪܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܝܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܩܦܐ ܘܫܘܚܡܐ ܘܦܓܥ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ÷
ܒܡܐܬܐ ܢܝܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܢܬܠܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ÷
ܡܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܥܗ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ÷
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܘܨܒܝܐ(1) ܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ(2) ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒ :
ܢܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ÷
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ÷
ܟܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܬܚ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܙܠܝܩ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ÷
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܪܗ ܝܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܟܘܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ÷
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܘܨܒܝܐ :
ܘܙܠܝܩ ܢܨܚܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ÷
ܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܛܪܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ :
ܓܢܒܐ ܕܩܘܒܗ ܡܚܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܬܗ ÷

(1) ܢܘܨܚܢܐ .ܒ.   (2) ܘܕܝܢ R. 117

ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܫܠܛ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ[1] :

ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܚܢܗ ܀

ܗܠܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܨܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܢܘܟܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܒܘܠܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀

ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ :

ܘܦܩܕܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܫܡܥܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܫܐܝܠ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܕܢܬܗܘܦܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܟܝܐ ܀

ܠܘܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܫܘܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܥܠ ܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܕܢܫܬܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ :

ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܕܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܡܬܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܫܠܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ :

ܘܫܡܥ ܫܘܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀

ܐܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀

ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ :

(1) ܦܘܪܫܐ R. 117

ܕܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܩܦܝܢ:
ܚܢܢ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܕܢ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܢܝܫܠܗ ܘܠܐ[1] ܢܬܝܚܒ ܠܟܝ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܠܒܫܘ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܀
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ:
ܘܢܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܚܘܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܠܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܩܝܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠ:
ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܬܚܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܥܗ ܘܢܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܦܬܪ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܥܘܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܢܬܡܛܘ:
ܒܚܠܬܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܢܬܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܘܢܒܥܘܗ ܒܫܘܠ ܀

[1] ܕܠܐ R. 118

ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܬܓܘܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܡܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ܀
ܚܙܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܚܘܠܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܗ ܐܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܟܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܐܟܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܗܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܐܓܪܗ ܐܟܠ ܐܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܗ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܠܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܒܕܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ (ܡܟܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ)[1] ܚܘܠܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܠܥܐ ܢܘܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܥܘܟ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܩܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܚܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܡܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܝܬܪܗ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ܀
ܙܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܘܐܫܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܩܡ ܒܗ ܒܡܐܘܪܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ:

---

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ K. 118

ܘܫܡܥ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܡܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܚ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢܗ :
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܕܐܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܢܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܓܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܦܪܚ ܘܦܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܥܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܚܙܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܪܙܘܬܐ :
ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܢܕܕܐ (ܘܪܘܝܚ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ[1] ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܢ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܚܗ ܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܣܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܪܘܝܚ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ R. 117

ܒܥܘܡܪܗ (ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܘ[2] ܪܒܗ܀
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܫܪܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܒܚܐ܀
ܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܥܡܠ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܝܡ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ[3] ܚܟܡ ܢܝܫܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܕܡܝܟ ܕܢܒܘܫ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܚܕܝ ܐܠܝܫܥ܀
ܟܕ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܠܡܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ܀
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܬܘܒܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܥܡܠ ܢܛܪܗ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܕܝܐ ܚܘܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܟܡܬ ܕܥܡܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ܀

R. 118 ܕܪܒܘܬܐ (3) R. 117 ܒܥܗܕܐ (2) R. 117 ܒܥܒܕܗ (1)

ܓܢܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܒܕܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܒܝܡܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܚܡ ܐܒܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܥܬ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܠܟܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܡܠܟ ܒܫܘܠ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܝܡܘܢܐ܀
ܒܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܥܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܝ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܢܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܚܒܘܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܘܢܝܗ:
ܘܝܘܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀

ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܠܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܓܘܪܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܝܣܩܘܢ ܠܗ(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ :
ܘܢܘܣܝܦܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܗ ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ(2) ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ :
ܘܦܩܢܐ ܠܡܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܝܘܟܢ ܕܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܦܠܛܘܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܒܝܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܬܒܢܝܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܪܕܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܬܡܝܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܩܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܐܠܠܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܟܠ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܬܕܥܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܕܥܐ :
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܚܕܐ ܕܬܟܠ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܢܬܢܗܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܠܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܘܟܘܚܐ ܕܐܩܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܬܫܬܥܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܗ R. 118   (2) ܣܟܠܝܢ R. 118

ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܘܪܫܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ܀
ܚܣܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܐܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܝܢ܀
ܢܬܦܨܚ ܟܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܪ̈ܩܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܙܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܠܚܠܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܓܕܫܐ:
ܣܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ܀
ܢܥܦܪ ܡܘܪܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܟܦܝܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܓܘ ܠܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܝܩܠܬܐ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܝܩܠܬܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܝܢ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܢܝܢ ܠܢܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

(ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ[1].

ܐܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܥܡ ܐܬܠܝܛܐ ܒܐܠܦܝܗܘܢ[2]:
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ[3] ܕܝܣܝܦܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܗ ܗܦܟܘ ܐܓܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܣܘܠܩܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܐܣܘܪܗ[4] ܐܘܪܚ ܠܐܬܠܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܐܟܣܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܝܛܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܥܒܕܝ (ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܕܝܫܗܘܢ[5] ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܪܡܝ:
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܕܡܬܚܠܝ ܥܡ ܐܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܪܝ ܐܣܬܪܦ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܒܐܬܠܝܛܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܣܗܕܐ P.
(2) ܠܐ ܐܠܦܝܗܘܢ P. (3) ܟܦܪܐ P. (4) ܕܐܣܘܪܗ O. (5) ܣܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ P.

ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܥܘ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܘ ܟܕ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܗ ܒܥܘܠܝܒܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܒܘܥ (ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܒܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ)[1] ܀

ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܘܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܗܦܟܘ ܢܟܣ̈ܐ ܠܡܣܟܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܦ̈ܩܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܓܘ̈ܠܐ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܠܡܬܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܀

ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܀

ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܥܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܗܛܘ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܀

ܘܫܒܩܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ[2] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܀

ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܐܚܘ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܀

ܐܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܢܟܦܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܀

ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ[3] ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܀

ܣܘܟܐ ܕܚܕܚܕ ܝܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܀

ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܠ ܕܣܒܪܗ ܟܠ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܢܘܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀

ܕܝܠܟ ܕܣܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܀

(1) ܒܥܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܝܒܝ̈ܢܗܘܢ O. (2) ܚܘܒܬܐ P. (3) ܚܘܪܒܐ O.

ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܟܠ ܒܣܝܡ ܣܘܓܝܗ (ܒܗ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ)(1) ❖
ܒܘܪܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܦ:
ܕܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܫ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܣܘܟܗ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ❖
ܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ (ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ(2) ܡܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗ ܝܠܦܢܢ ܠܐܟܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܪܘܚܐ(3) ❖
ܗܘ ܡܬܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܘܦܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܨܚܢ ❖
ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܚܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܘ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܪܘ ܒܗ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܝܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ❖

(1) P. ܢܛܝܒ ܣܘܓܝܐ
(2) ܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ .O
(3) P. ܕܢܨܒܐ

ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܒܗ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܡܬܐ :
ܕܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܢܟܣܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܟܬܐ :
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ (1) ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܟܬܐ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܘܢܟܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܟܪܟܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܝܣ (2) ܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܝܣܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܦܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܘܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܝ (3) ܐܝܟ ܓܒܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܟ (ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ (4) :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܠܡܫܒܐ ܕܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܕܒܪ (5) ܐܝܟ ܙܟܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܠܫܒܝܐ (ܡܢ ܘܦܪܩ ܙܘܢ (6) ܥܠ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ :

Sic O. ܚܒܝܒܝ (3) O. ܘܦܪܝܣ (2) O. ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ (1)
O. ܦܪܩ ܘܩܛܠܐ (6) O. ܡܕܒܪ (5) O. ܒܝܬ ܕܪܘܦܐ (4) Om. in P.

ܢܗܪܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܫܛ :
ܒܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܟܝܬܐܝܬ ܀
ܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ (ܩܪܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ[1] :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܥܒܪ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ :
ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ[2] ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܙܗܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ :
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܠܥܝ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܘܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܐ :
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܪܒܬܐ[3] :
ܘܫܘܡܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ (ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ[4] ܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܐ :
ܘܦܪܫܗ ܗܦܟܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܦܫܛ ܗܘ[5] ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܦܫܛ :

[1] ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ P. ܕܝܡܐ P.
[2] ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ P.
[3] ܒܚܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ O.
[4] ܠܝܠܠܐ
[5] ܠܗ P.

ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܦܥܠ ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܟܠ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܕܓܢܒܪ܀
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܘܝܠܕ̈ܐ[1] ܦܫܛܘ:
ܦܪ̈ܕܝܣܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ[2] ܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ܀
ܡܛܘܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ:
ܐܪܡܝ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܠܦܪ̈ܕܝܣܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܥܘܠܝ̈ܡܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦܩܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܩܘܣܬܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܐܪܝܒܘ[3] ܠܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܗ܀
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܥܠ ܐܓܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܥܡ̈ܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܘܥܠܗ (ܐܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܪܩܘܢ[4]:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡ[5] ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܠܥܠܘܡܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܕܝܣܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܩܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ (ܡܢ ܗܘ̇[6] ܩܢܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܐ[7] ܡܠܬ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܕܡܝܢܗ ܐܪܝܟ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܗܘ̈ܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܦܫܩܐ ܘܥܠܘܡܝܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܓܘ ܕܒܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

---

(1) ܘܥܠܝܡܐ O. (2) ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ O. (3) ܐܪܝܒܘ P. (4) ܚܪ̈ܝ ܕܡܣܬܪܩܘܢ P. (5) ܒܝܘܡ P. (6) ܡܢܗ P. (7) ܕܡܐ P.

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܚܐܒ[1] ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ[2] ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܥܕܡ ܠܐܝܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܪܓܫܘ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ[3] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܥܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܕܐܪܥܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܪܥܝܘܬܗ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ (ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܘܒ[4]) ܀
ܬܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܘܡ ܥܡܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܐܚܐܒ .O (2) ܥܕܡܠܝܐ .P (3) ܕܡܝܐ .O (4) ܐܦ ܕܠܟܘܠܗ ܘܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ .O

ܫܠܚܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܬܛܫܝܐ܀
ܡܫܘܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܫܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܣܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ:
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ܀
ܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܣܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܣܐ (ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ[1] ܕܠܗ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܪܦܝܢ܀
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ[2] ܒܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܒܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܨܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ܀
ܘܕܝܫܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܣܒܪܘܗ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ[3]܀
ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ[4] ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ[5]܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:

(1) ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ P. (2) ܘܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ O. (3) ܕܢܫܐ P. (4) ܗܠܡܝܕܐ O.
(5) ܠܡܥܒܕܗ Sic P.

ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ[1] ܀

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ[2] :

ܫܪܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܩܠܘܣܘܬܗ[3] ܀

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܫܡܥ ܫܪܪܗ :

ܘܐܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ ܀

ܫܪܪܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ :

ܘܠܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܀

ܒܕܡܘܬܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ :

ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܀

ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܗ :

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܢܟܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ[4] ܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܪܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܢܛܠܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ[5] ܢܟܣܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܀

ܫܪܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܪܗ :

ܐܟܚܕܐ ܫܪܪܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܫܪܪܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܠܘܡ ܀

ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ :

ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܡܫܒܚܐ P. (2) ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ P. (3) ܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ P.
(4) ܕܘܟܠܐ P. (5) ܘܡܬܟܠܐ P.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘܦ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ܀
ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ[1]܆
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܚܡܝܢ (ܗܘܘ܀
ܬܡܝܡܬܐ[2] ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܟܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ܆
ܘܡܕܒܚܐ[3] ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ܆
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ܀

ܒܬܪܡܘܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ܆
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܗ ܡܢܗ܆
ܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܩܕܫܗ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ܆
ܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ܆
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ܀
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܪܓܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ܆
ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܘ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ܆
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ܀

(1) ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ P. (2) ܠܗ. ܬܡܝܡܐ P. (3) ܘܡܕܒܚܐ P.

ܒܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ[1] ܘܒܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܝܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ[2]܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ:
ܗܕܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܘܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ[3] ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܒܘܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ܀

---

(1) P. ܒܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ (2) O. ܕܡܩܝܡܘܬܐ (3) P. ܘܡܩܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ

ܫܒܚܘ ܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܫܬܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ[1]:
ܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܝܬܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܝܘܡ ܕܘܪܘܬܐ[2] ܕܪܫܬܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܪܘܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܐܣܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܡܝܢ ܕܬܐ ܕܪܫܫܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܦܬܠܝܢ:
ܘܢܒܠܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܣܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܚܙܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܠܫܬܡܫܐ ܘܠܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗ[3] ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܘܗ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܠܝܢ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܕܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܢܫܝܢܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܦܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܦ:
ܠܐ ܟܦܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܛܘܗ܀
ܢܫܐ ܕܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

(1) ܕܒܥܕܘ P. (2) ܘܫܘܪܬܐ P. (3) ܘܠܗܘܢ O.

ܘܥܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܟܘܢ[1] ܒܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ[2] ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܟܪܙܘܢܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܪܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܝܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܩܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܝܪܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܘܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ:
ܒܝܕ ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܫܪܒܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܫܪܒܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܥܠ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܕܢܬܒܟܘܢ O. (2) ܒܗ P. (3) ܡܢ P.

ܡܛܝܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܘܨܒܐ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܒܝܗܘܗܝ܀
ܫܠܡ (ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ[1].

(ܕܢܝܚܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܚܠܝܫܐ[2].

ܟܕ ܩܡ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ[3] ܕܪܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܢܘܚܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܢ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ܀
ܚܝܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܣܓܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܢܠܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܠܕܗ ܘܥܠ ܒܩܫܬܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܚܘܪܬܗ܀

(1) ܕܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ P.
ܘܥܠ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ R. 117
ܒܡܘܬܐ L.
(2) ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܚܠܝܫܐ
(3) ܒܢܘܚܡܐ R. 117

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܬ ܠܡܚܫܒܘ ܕܐܚܪ ܐܠܝܨ ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܐܠܕܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܫܕܝܐ ܕܚܕܘܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܢܣܝܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܦܪܝܣܘܬܐ ܩܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܢܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܡܦܩܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܕܥܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܢܣܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܬܚܐ:
ܘܒܬܡܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܀
ܐܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܢ ܗܢܝ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܕܐܡܟܢܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܒܚܘܣܡܐ ܙܒܢܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ:
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܚܣܡܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܕܨܥܪܝܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܐܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܡܬܐܒܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܒܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ܀
ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܪܒ܀
ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܣܝܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܦܠܚܘ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀

ܢܘܢ ܓܥܒܐܣܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܀
ܦܓܫ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܗ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܡܬܒܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܓܫ ܐܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܡܬܒܝܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܀
ܦܪܫ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܗ :
ܘܢܒܝ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܠܪܒܐ ܢܒܝܗ[1] ܥܠ ܐܚܐܒ ܀
ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܗ ܒܗ :
ܕܐܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܢܒܪܘܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܢܘܠܦܫ[2] ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ[3] ܕܢܠܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܢܚܢܝܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐܝܗ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐܝܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܘܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܦܪܫ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀

[1] ܢܒܝܐ R. 117 ܢܒܝܘܗܝ P. L.
[2] ܕܢܘܠܦܫ P. 117
[3] ܒܢܒܝ. ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ P. L.

ܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܘܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ:
ܘܚܙܝܬܐ ܚܡܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܕܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܚܫܒܐ[1]:
ܕܝܬܘܒ ܣܘܥܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ:
ܩܢܝ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪ܀
ܢܠܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܐ܀
ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ܀
(ܦܘܩܐ ܢܬܥܒܕܘ[2] ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܗܕܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ܀
ܢܠܓܝ ܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܓܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ ܗܠܘܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܠܘ ܗܠܘܡܐ ܓܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܚܝܠܐ R. 117 ܚܝܠܘܗܝ L. (2) ܢܬܢܛܠܘܢ ܬܬܢܛܠܘܢ R. 118

ܕܒܥܠܡ ܗܘܬ (ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ)[1] ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܩܢܛܗ[2] ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܨܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܂
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܕܟܕ ܡܥܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܂
ܕܟܕ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܟܕ ܕܥܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܂
ܕܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܪ ܡܠܟ ܐܒܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܂
ܕܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܂
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܂
ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܣܝܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܐܦ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܗ[3] ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܂
ܘܢܒܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܕ ܕܦܩܪ ܕܐܬܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܠܗܢ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ R. 118 (2) ܠܩܢܛܗ R. 117 (3) ܕܒܓܠܘܬܗ L. P.

ܙܟܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܗ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܝܣܛܘܣ܆
ܦܝܘܣ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܙܠܬܗ ܘܙܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ܆
ܘܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܠ ܕܙܕܒܪܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܓܢܘܢܝ܆
ܘܠܚܘܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܠ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܐ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ܆
ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܦܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܟܠ ܘܚܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܒܪܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܓܢܘܢܝ܆
ܗܢܝ ܢܥܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܢܒܝ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܡܢܨܝܚܠ ܗܘ܆
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܘܪܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܘܥܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܩܐ ܝܡܡܢ܆
ܘܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܢܡܘܣ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ܆
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܕܟܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܣܘܦ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ[1] ܕܟܠܠܝܗ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܆
ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܓܢܘܢܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܠܘܦܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ܆
ܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ[2] ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܆

(1) ܦܬܓܡܐ P. (2) ܢܒܝܐ R. 118 ܢܒܝܘܗܝ L. P.

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܢܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܝܢܐܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܟܚ:
ܘܢܛܪܘ ܬܚܘܡܗ ܒܕܡܬܐ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܓܕܘܢ ܢܡܢܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܦܩܕܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܦܩܕ:
ܘܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܓܠܘܝܢ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܕܒܪ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܩܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܝܠܦܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܒܕܘܘܬܗ⁽¹⁾ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀
ܚܢܢܟܘܢ ܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܝܬܐ ܢܘܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܚܐܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܬܐ܀
ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܬܗ:
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܫܪܘܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܦܠܓ ܢܚܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܝ ܕܒܕܡܝܐ ܒܩܠܝܠܐ ܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܡܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܠܝܠܬܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܦ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܘܘܬܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܝܝ ܗܘܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܟܕ ܒܟܢܫܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܢܐ܀

(1) ܕܒܕܘܘܬܐ L. P.

ܢܒܝܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܝܩ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܣܝܗܘܢ܃
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܝ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܕܒܪ ܠܝ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܠܗ܃
ܘܢܬܠܒܟܘܢ ܚܘܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܝ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܝܠܦ ܕܝܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ܃
ܘܬܗܕܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܘ ܬܝܒܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ܃
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܝ܀
ܠܚܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܬܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܃
ܐܦ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܝܒܠܘ ܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܝܩ ܐܢܐ܃
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܬܣܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܢ܃
ܘܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܒܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ܃
ܘܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܚܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ܃
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1] ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܐܢܐ܃
ܘܬܗܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ܀
ܗܢܘ ܒܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܗܝܢ܃

ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܣܒ[1] ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܕ[2] ܐܡܪ :
ܘܦܬܓܡ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ[3] ܐܡܪ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܥܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܘܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ[4] ܐܡܪ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ (ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ[5] ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ[6] ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܢܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܐܟ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܀
ܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܡܪܝ :
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܫܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܝܢ[7] ܀

---

(1) ܐܬܝܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܢ (ܡܢ .R) ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܐܝܩܪ .L. P
(2) ܗܘܝܬ R. 117 ܡܬܐܡܪ .P ܡܬܡܠܝܢ .L (3) ܡܬܐܡܪ .L ܡܬܡܠܝܢ P. R. 117
(4) ܡܬܐܡܪ R. 118 ܡܬܡܠܝܢ .L (5) ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ P. L. (6) ܐܦ ܒܢܚܠܐ R. 117
(7) ܚܙܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ .R

ܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܟܘܢ܀
ܒܝ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܢܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܦܩܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܒܥܕܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ ܒܦܘܠܓܟܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܢܦܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ܀
ܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܐ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܚܢܦܐ ܚܢܦܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܗ܀
ܐܒܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܒܠܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܙܩܝܐ܀
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ:
(ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ[1] ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܨ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

[1] ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ P. L.

ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܨܝܢ ܕܝܣܛܘܡ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܟܝܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܦܝܫܗ ܣܝܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܘܫܦܗ ܕܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܢܘܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܦܣܘܩܝܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕܟܕܡܢܗ :
ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܢܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ ܥܡܢ :
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܦܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܕܡܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܟܦܝܪܐ ܦ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ :

ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܘ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܝ܆
ܘܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܒܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܣܘܬܐ܆
ܦܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ܆
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܣܦܢ (ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ) [1]܀
ܥܠ ܥܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܟ܆
ܐܘ ܐܬܪܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܡܬܪܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ܆
ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܘܣܦܢ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ܆
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܟܪܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܡܪ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܝܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܦܟ܆
ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ܆
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܆
ܘܥܠܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܗ܀

[1] ܡܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ L. . ܒܝ ܡܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ P.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟ ܡܬܬܪܘܡܡ ܠܟ:
ܐܘ ܓܒܝܢܐ (ܕܒܠܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ)[1] ܒܥܠܝܠܘܬܟ܀
ܡܢܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܩܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܕܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘܕܝܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܡܪܘܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܒܡܥܠܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܛܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܒܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܟܘܠ܀
ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܟܘܠ (ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ)[2]܀
ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܟܘܠ܀
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬ:
ܐܘ ܟܝ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܟܝ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ:
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪܗ܀

(1) ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ R. (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ R. 118

ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܦܘܫ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܦܠܠܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܣܘܝܗ ܕܒܪܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܟܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܘܦܐ ܥܠܡܝܗ ܝܗܫܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܘܬܘܢ ܝܗܒܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܒܪܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܬܒ ܕܪܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܥܒܠܬܝܗ ܒܢܘܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܣܘܝܗ ܒܡܨܦܝ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܘܝܗ ܐܨܝܢܘ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܝ ܫܘܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܪܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܫܘܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܥܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܒܫ ܒܠ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܥܒܠܬܐ:
ܕܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܥܒܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܗܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܕܒܪܒܪܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܣܘܝܗ ܐܘܦܐ ܗܒܠܒܪܗ ܒܝܗ ܟܫܘܪܐ ܀
ܥܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܘ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܝ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܕܐܠܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܥܒܠܬܝܗ ܐܨܝܢܘ ܫܘܥܬܐ ܒܕܐܠܠܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܗܘ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܝ ܒܣܪܐ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܬܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܢܝ[1] ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܠܡܒܥܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܟܪ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ:
ܘܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܠܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܢܝܚܦܠܓ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܗܠܟ܀
ܓܒܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܠܟ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܓܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܫܒܠ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܝܘܬܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܗ:
ܕܒܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ܀
ܒܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܢܐ[2]܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܚܘܝܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܕܢܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܠ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ:

(1) ܣܓܝ R. (2) (ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ! N. E.)

ܘܚܙܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܬܠܘܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܥܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܓܠܝܦ̈ܐ (ܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ(1) ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܕܐܠܘ ܐܬܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܬܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ:
ܘܒܬܘܒܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ(2)܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܠܓܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܠܕ:
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܝܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ: . . ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ P. L. (2) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ L. R.

ܛܪܕ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܬܠܬܗ:
(ܕܟܕ ܗܘܕܝܗ[1] ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܀
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܘܢܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܩܡ ܒܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܥܘܫܢܗ ܀
ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܪܓܠ ܢܛܠܩ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܬܕܝܪܘܢ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ:
ܕܝܬܝܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܚܒܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ ܘܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬܗ:

---

(1) ܒܕ ܗܦܟܐ R. 118

ܘܝܗܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܠܡ ܚܪܒܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܣܘܓܦܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ[1] ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܠܡ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܦܬܐ ܠܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܠܘܫ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܩܐ ܢܩܝܐ :
ܘܢܘܪ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܬܝܬ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܘܗܝ (ܘܠܒܗܘ ܫܘܡܗܝ ܘܣܘܝ[2] ܢܒܥܝܢ :
ܘܗܒ ܕܢܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܘܡܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܗܒ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܟ ܘܬܫܬܒܚ :
ܘܣܘܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܐ ܠܬܐܘܡܐ :
ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܗܒܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܡܬܡܨܐ P. R. 118 (2) ܘܣܘܝ ܫܘܡܗܝ ܘܣܘܝ P. L. R. 117

ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܘܡܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ܀
ܢܟܣܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܬܢܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܕܒܪ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܩܛܝܠ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܢܣܝܘ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܐܘܟܝ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܬܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܕܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܢܟܝܬܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܢܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܝܨܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܟܘܫܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ:

---

(1) ܥܒܕ .P

ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ̈ܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܬ ܒܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܗܘ̣ܝ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܝܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܙܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ :
ܕܫܘ̈ܪܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܀
ܒܬܘܩܢܗ ܓܝ ܚܕܬܗ ܩܥܪ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ :
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܝܨܪܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܕܐܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܬܘܪܨܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܬܘܩܢܗ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܡܬܠ[1] ܕܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܘ[2] ܒܬܘܩܢܗ :
ܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܚܘܕܬܐ ܗܘ̣ܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܕܬܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܗ ܩܕ̈ܡܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܗ :
ܘܚܕܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܙܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ :
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ (ܚܘܕ̈ܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܘܪܨܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ[3].

---

(1) ܡܢ P. L. (2) ܘܠܐ R. 117 (3) ܬܘܪܨܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ : ܘܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ
ܕܡܢܐ : ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ̈ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ R. 117

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܚܐܒ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܠܠ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܕܢܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ[1] ܕܥܠܝܢܐ.

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܓܢܬܟ ܐܚܝܕܬܝܟ:
ܕܐܥܘܠ ܘܐܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܝܟ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܐܕܡ ܒܛܘܥܝܬܗ:
ܘܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ ܒܥܢܘܝܘܬܗ܀
(ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ[2] ܡܢܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ:
ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ܀
ܒܝܠܕܟ ܡܪܝ ܬܪܘܨ ܡܠܟܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܠܡܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ܀
ܦܬܚ ܒܝ ܪܘܚܝ ܘܐܪܗܘܛ[3] ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܬܟ:
ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܟ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܛܝܒ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܡܘܬܒܐ O.
(2) ܥܒܘܕ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ R. ܥܒܘܕ ܒܝ ܡܪܢ L. P.
(3) ܘܐܪܗܛ O.

ܫܘܦܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܘܠܕ̈ܝܢ:
ܡܠܝܢ ܡܘܠܕ̈ܝܗ ܐܣܟܝܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ(1) ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܒܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ:
ܕܒܠܝ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܝ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܒܝ܀
ܠܓܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܣܟܡܘܗܝ:
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܠܒܘܠܗ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܝܨܝܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ(2) ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܠܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܟܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܣܟܝܡܗ ܒܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ(3) ܦܬܓܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܢܫ ܒܡܟܢܫ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠܝܠ ܚܝܠ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܠܕ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

(1) O. ܟܠ   (2) L. P. ܕܝܠܝܕܐ   (3) L. P. ܗܘܦܟܐ

ܘܦܠܓ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܟܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ.

ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܦܩܘܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.

ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ:

ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܗܢ[1] ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ:

ܕܒܫܥܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ.

ܕܚܣܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܝܢ:

ܘܫܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܐܠܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܫܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ.

ܕܒܫܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܢܫܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:

ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܡܥܢܝܘ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܦܠܓ[2] ܐܢܘܢ:

ܟܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܠܪܕܝܐ ܕܥܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ.

ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ[3] ܗܘܬ.

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ.

---

[1] ܗܘ O. [2] ܦܠܓܗ O. [3] ܢܕܥ O.

ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ[1] ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܒܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ❖
ܠܚܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܪܘܒ ܢܚܦܛܐ ܥܡ ܐܚ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܚܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܘܢܓܕܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܠܘ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܢܬܒܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܥܕ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܐܦܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܫܟܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܪܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ❖
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܠܥܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ❖

[1] ܒܥܘܠܐ L. R.

ܕܡܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܟܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܪܝܡ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ (ܕܟܠܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܝܗܘܒ(1) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܝ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܗ:
ܘܫܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ (ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܚܠܝܡ(2) ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܫܠܘܡ ܩܕܝܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝ ܩܘܡ ܐܬܐ:

---

(1) ܢܒܒܠ ܠܒܠܠܒܐ. ܕܗܘܐ .. R. ܘܕܠܠܒܐ .. L. ܠܗܠܝ ܕܒܠܠܒܐ .. P.
(2) ܚܠܝܡ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ. P. L. R.

ܠܩܕܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܕܒܪܘܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܘܬܘܦܝܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܘܦܘܡ ܦܪܘܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܟܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܩܒܠ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܡܥܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ:

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ (ܦܬܘ ܠܙܡܟܐ)[1] ܡܬܡܪܪ ܗܘܐ ♦
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܢܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܠܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ♦
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܐ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ♦
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܥܠܡܢܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ♦
ܣܓܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܓܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ♦
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܘܡܚܘܝ ܠܗ ♦
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܪܐ ♦
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܘܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܠܝܕܐ :
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܪܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ♦
ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܩܢܘܢ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܬܐ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܪܒܐ ♦
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܬܘܪܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ♦
ܫܕܪ ܗܘܠܟܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ ♦

(1) ܕܡܒܘ ܕܠܐܢܫ R. ܣܕ ܣܕ ܠܐܡܟܐ L.

ܘܫܘܒ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܕܡܢܐ ܟܕܝܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܨܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܙܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ:
ܚܙܘ ܐܠܡܬܝܢ ܠܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܘܪܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓ ܕܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܠܐܠܡܬܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܠܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܦܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܕܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܗܘܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܟܝܢܐ[1] ܀
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܬ ܢܡܣܝܒܗ:
ܒܗܕ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܝܬ ܠܟܝܢ:
ܐܦܝܐ ܕܕܡܢܐ ܡܛܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܘܗܝ:

---

(1) ܡܟܪܙܢܐ O.

ܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ⁘
ܕܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܢܘܢ:
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܝܬܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ[1] ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ⁘
ܟܠܐ ܕܕܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ[2]:
ܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ[2] ⁘
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܩܝܢ ܒܡܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܦ ܣܒܐ ܕܡܚܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܘ ⁘
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ:
ܟܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ⁘
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ⁘
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܣܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ⁘
ܣܡܗ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܗ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ⁘
ܗܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܕ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܗ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܚܝܒܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܒܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܓܢܒܘܗܝ ⁘
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܚܡ ܘܡܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ⁘

(1) ܡܚܣܢܐ O. P.   (2) Sic ubique

ܒܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܟܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܘܫܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܫܠܚ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘ[1]܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܕܝܢ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ[2] ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܬܢܘܗܝ܀
ܒܝܢ ܐܬܚܡܠܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܘܟ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܟܠ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ:
ܘܫܡܫܗ ܠܟܠ (ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ[3] ܕܟܠ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ:
ܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܘܟܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܠ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܘܡܟܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܠܝܢ ܒܘܟܐ ܦܪܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ:

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ L. P. (2) ܘܟܠܗ R. (3) ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ O.

ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܒܗܝܬܐܝܬ(1) ܀
ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܀
ܕܩܘܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܩܘܗܠܐ ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗ(2) ܡܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܀
ܕܝܡܝܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܢܩܦܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܪܟܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܢܟܘ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ(3) ܠܐ ܢܥܗܕ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ(4) ܗܘܝܘ ܡܘܕܥ ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܘܒ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ (ܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ(5) ܀
ܐܠܘ ܢܡܠܐ ܢܥܗܕ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܘܪܡܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝ ܕܠܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܪܕܝܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀

(1) O. ܡܕܡܟܝܬ (2) L. ܗܘ P. ܗܘܘ (3) O. ܡܕܒܪܬܐ (4) L. P. ܕܥܡܐ
(5) O. ܡܟܝܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ.

ܘܡܚܝܗ ܢܚܝܠܗ ܗܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܠܕ̈ܐ[1] ܀

ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܀

ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܦܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܀

ܡܫܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܕܡܝܢ[2] ܕܦܩܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ (ܘܡܘܠܕ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ[3] ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܗ[4] ܘܡܘܝܕ ܀

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܀

ܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܠܝܚ ܥܠ ܒܘܥܐ ܀

ܕܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܒܝܕܝܥ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܚܬܬܐ ܀

ܫܕܪ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܘܗܕܐ ܀

ܕܫܒܚܗ ܕܝܥܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܫܡ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܠܝܚ ܥܠ ܝܡܬܐ ܡܚܕܘܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܥܕ ܢܥܡܛܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܢܠܒ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܀

ܗܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ (ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ[5] ܀

ܗܐ ܐܢܝܕ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܝܬܡ̈ܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܩܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

(1) ܡܚܝܢܐ L. (2) ܕܕܡܝ L. R. O. (3) ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ O.

(4) ܗܘܘܐ L. P. (5) ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ L. P.

ܒܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܬ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܀
ܩܠܝܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܘܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ[1] ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܀
ܗܝܟ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀

[1] ܐܘܣܦ L.

ܢܚܬ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܘܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܠܦܘܢ܀
ܕܢܚܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܫ̈ܢܝܢ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܐܘ̈ܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܕܪܘܢ[1]:
ܕܢܚܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܫܘܫܛ̈ܢܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܒܫ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܓܘܬ:
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܘ܀
ܘܕܢܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܨ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܠܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ (ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ)[2]܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܣܓܝܐ ܡܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܫ̈ܢܝܢ܀
ܘܕܢܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܠܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ:
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:
ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ:

[1] ܘܐܫܬܕܪܘܢ Sic R. [2] ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ R. ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ P.

ܕܢܬܠܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܕܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܟ ܢܨܚܢܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܠܢܦܫܐ :
ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ❖
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ[1] ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟ[2] ܥܡ ܐܚܐܒ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ❖
ܘܕܠܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܦܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܦܪܗ ܘܩܕܡܗ ܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ[3] ܐܫܬܡܥ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܕܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ[4] ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐ[5] ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܪܒܗ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ :

(1) ܒܡܫܠܠܐ L. P. (2) ܡܠܟܗ R. (3) ܐܡܪܐ L. R. (4) ܗܘܝܢ P.
(5) ܗܘܝܢ L. R.

ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤

ܐܘܟܝܬ(1) ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܢܐ :

ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ✤

ܗܐ ܠܝܬܝ ܠܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ :

ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ✤

ܢܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :

ܕܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ✤

ܟܕ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܠܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܒܠ :

ܢܣܒܪܗ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܥܘ ܗܘܐ (ܗܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ(2) ✤

ܘܢܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܒܠ :

ܟܕ ܠܝܬܝ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܛܗ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܐܘ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ :

ܒܟܢܝ(3) ܠܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ✤

ܠܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܒܢܐ ܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܪܒܐ :

ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ(4) ܒܡܢܝܢ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ✤

ܒܡܡܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܬܐ :

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ✤

ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܒܠܗ :

ܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܒܪܟܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ✤

ܒܠܝܬܝܢܟܘܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ :

ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܒܠ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܪܥܐ ✤

(4) R. ܡܫܠܡ (3) O. ܒܟܢܝ (2) O. ܗܒܪܟܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ (1) P. ܐܢܐ

ܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ :
ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܨܝܕܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܪܘ ܒܥܓܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܕܝܢ :
ܘܢܩܘܒ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ[1] ܕܝܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܘܢܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܘܬܗ ܐܟܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܫܘܒ ܒܪܬܗ ܨܝܕܢܝܬܐ :
(ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܢܩܕܐ[2] ܕܢܩܘܒ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܬܠܝܫ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܠܝܫ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܀
ܚܙܩܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܀
ܫܘܒ ܒܪܬܗ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܒ ܠܥܠܡܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܟܡ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܒܗ̇ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܒ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܐܪܟܐ :
ܕܢܩܘܡ (ܕܢܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ[3] ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ (ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ[4] :
ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܐܟܡ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܠ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ :
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܀

(1) ܠܥܠܡܝ̈ܢܐ P. R. (2) ܒܡܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܢܩܕܐ P. ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ R.
(3) ܡܦܩ P. (4) ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ L. R.

ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܓܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܝܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܠ ܦܠܓ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܢܕܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ܀
ܟܪܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܡܦܠܓܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܠܝܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܕܠܒܫܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ[1]:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ[2] ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ:
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ܀
ܦܬܠܡܝ ܥܡ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܠܒܫ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܫܦܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

(1) ܚܕܬܐ L. R.　(2) ܒܚܠܡܐ L. P. R.

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ[1] ܐܬܛܥܝܢܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܐܦܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ (ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܢܘܗܝ[2]܀
ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[3] ܒܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ[4] ܥܒܕ ܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܦܩܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܕܫ:
ܘܥܒܕܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܨܘܪܬܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ[5] ܦܬܚ ܚܕܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܗܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܗ ܘܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܗܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ:
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܗܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ:

---

(1) ܡܢܗ L. (2) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ O. (3) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ O. L.
(4) ܥܒܕܐ O. (5) ܘܒܟܠ O.

ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܪܚܩ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ (ܢܬܠܒܟ ܡܠܟܐ)[1] :
ܕܢܬܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܒܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܗܝ :
ܒܪܝܫ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܕ[illegible].

ܡܐܡܪܐ . ܠܗ .

(ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܥܠ ܗܢܝ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܚܢܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܛܪܢ ܢܦܫܢ[2]. (ܡܐܡܪܐ
ܫܒ. ܠܘ.)

ܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ[3] :
[illegible] ܠܝ ܢ[illegible] ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ :
[illegible] ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܠܒܟ O.   (2) ܥܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ O.   (3) ܫܪܝܪܐ B.

ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܙܒܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܚܢܦܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ܀
ܒܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܡܚܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܘܟܒܫ ܘܒܕܡܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܒܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܠܘܡ ܥܩܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܥܠ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܢ ܐܒܪܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ(1) ܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ (ܫܒܩܘܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ(2) ܟܕ ܐܬܒܣܝܡ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܒܡܨܪܝܐ:
ܫܕܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ (ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ(3) ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܣܒܝܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ:

(1) ܒܡܨܪܝܐ B. (2) ܫܒܩܘܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ B. (3) ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ O.

ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܣܕܝܡ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܠܟ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܃
ܕܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܬܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ ܃
ܕܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܣܘܪ ܥܡ ܡܬܦܣܩܢ (1) ܀
ܘܒܝܠܟ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܃
ܓܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܡܬܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܃
(ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ (2) ܣܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܢܩܕܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܫܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܃
ܕܠܢܚܒܫܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܣܘܪ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܃
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܥܡ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܃
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܕܥ ܦܪܥ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܘܗܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܓܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ (3) ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܕܥ ܃

(1) ܡܬܡܣܟܢ .O (2) ܠܚܕ ܡܫܩܠ ܕܠܐ .B (3) ܕܢܣܒ .O

ܒܪܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ (ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ)[1] ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ[2] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܬܫܠܡ ܢܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܟ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܬܢܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ[3] ܕܠܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܢܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܚܫܟܐ (ܒܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܠ[4] ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܒܪ[5] ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܣܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ:

(1) ܒܚܫܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ O. (2) ܠܡܢ O. (3) ܕܫܠܝܚܐ O. (4) ܘܣܐܡܐ ܠܐ B. (5) ܘܠܦ B.

ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܢܦܠܬܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܢܘܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܢܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܙܒܢܬ ܢܦܝܩܬ(1) ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܫܪܒ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܟ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܠܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܫܚܐ ܒܠܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܝܩ ܐܒܕܘܢ ܕܙܒܢܘ(2) ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܠܟ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܝ(3) ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܬܝܘ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܐܬܐ(4) ܐܦܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܬܗܝ:
ܡܢܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܡܢܟ ܘܠܗܠ ܐܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀
ܒܫܒܘܩܐ ܐܚܝ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܐܣܝܡܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܦܝܘ:
ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܥܫܢ ܢܫܒܩܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܒܟܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܡܚܘܗ ܕܙܒܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܣܝܐ ܕܢܫܝܡ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܗܘܐ(5) ܕܡܣܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܀
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܓܢܘܢܐ܀

(1) ܐܠܦ B. (2) ܕܐܒܝܕܘ B. (3) ܐܠܦ B. (4) ܦܩܪ O. (5) ܗܘ B.

ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܕܦܝܗ:
ܕܟܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪ[1] ܒܝܫܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܝܫܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܘܫܟܝܒ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܦܩܝܫ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܡ[2]:
ܘܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܡ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܥܠܝܫܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܙܟܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ (ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ)[3] ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ[4] ܡܚܒܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܝܫܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܡܫܐ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܗܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܘ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܘܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܠܘ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

(1) ܡܚܡ O. (2) ܢܚܒܪ O. (3) ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ O. (4) ܐܠܐ O.

ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܗ(1) ܢܣܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܀
ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ (ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ(2) ܀
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ(3) ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܗ ܥܡ ܦܠܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܗܘ̇ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܣܝܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ (ܫܡܐ ܒܗ(4) ܀

(1) ܕܠܗ B. (2) ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ B. (3) ܕܐܦܠܐ B. (4) ܫܡܗ ܠܗ O.

ܘܚܒܝܒ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ[1] ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܚܙܝܐ :
ܘܕܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܫܡܥ (ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ[2] ܕܒܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܚܟܡܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܣܦܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ[3] ܀
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܣܦܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܦܬܝܢ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܝܠܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܫܘ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܝܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ (ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ[4] ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܗ :

---

(1) ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ O.
(2) ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ B.
(3) ܕܝܠܕܐ O.
(4) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ B.

ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܒܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܡܫܟܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܃
ܡܬܘܠܕ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܃
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܃
ܒܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܃
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܫܩ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܗ̇ܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܒܠܒܝ ܃
ܡܢ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܝ ܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܬ ܃
ܕܗ̇ܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܟ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܃

ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܦܨ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ(1):
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܝܐ(2) ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܘܗ ܢܒܥܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܠ ܡܘܪܟܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܫܘ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܪܫܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܘܡ ܢܗܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܝܐ (ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠܡܐ(3)܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܣܘܦ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ(4) ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ .O (2) ܗܘܝܢ .O (3) ܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ .O
(4) ܡܫܬܠܡܐ .O

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܛܟܣ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܗܘ ܟܠ ܟܗܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ[1] ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܬܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܐܦܣܛܘܠܐ ܩܪܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ✤
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ:
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܛܘܠܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܘܕܝܘܗܝ ✤
ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ✤
ܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ[3] ܐܢܬܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ:

---

(1) ܟܬܒ B. (2) ܟܬܒܐ O. (3) ܕܥܡܗ B.

ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ (ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܟܕ (ܥܢܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܗ[2] ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܩܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܝܡ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܡܒܥܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ (ܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ[3] ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܠܝܕܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܫܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܓܡܪܐ (ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܢܕܪܫܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ[4] ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ:
ܢܓܕܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܦܝܣ ܒܟܦܐ ܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܘܕܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܒܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ (ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ[5] ܀
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܕܝܕ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܀

---

(1) ܒܠܡܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ .O (2) ܥܢܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܗ .O (3) ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ .. ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ .O (4) ܕܢܕܪܫܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܐܢܐ .O (5) ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܐ .O

ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܛܠ܀
ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܿܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܫܪܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ (ܕܬܪܝܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܒܗܐ[1]܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܟܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ[2] ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܐ:
ܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ (ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ[3] ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܟܘ܀
ܘܫܡܝܐ[4] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܢܦܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ (ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ[5] ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܪܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܪܓܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܝܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܟܪܙ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܟܪܘܙܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܟܕܘܬܗ ܢܦܫ܀

(1) ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ .B (2) ܢܐܡܪ .O (3) ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ .B (4) ܘܫܡܝܐ .B (5) ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ .O

ܘܒܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܚܙܬܟ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܕܒܥܡܠܝܗ̇܀
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܛܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܚܙܬܐ܀
ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܘܪܝܗ̇ ܒܦܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ:
ܘܒܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ܀
ܘܡܬܛܠܗ̇ܢ ܠܐ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ:
ܠܟܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܥܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܚ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܒܠܒܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܥܠܡ ܒܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܢܠܦܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܡܠܡܝܕܘܬ ܘܢܛܪ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܝܨܚܩ:
ܐܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܝܗ ܥܒܕܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܝܨܚܩ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܛܠܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܩܪܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ(2) ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:

(1) B. ܩܪܐ (2) Sic.

ܘܟܠ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܩܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܚܒܒܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܝܛ ܦܠܛܐ[1] ܘܡܣܒܠ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܠܚܡܘܕ ܢܒܥܘ ܗܘ ܒܐܒܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܒܝ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܬܚ ܘܡܣܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܒܝܟܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܠܗ ܒܐܪܙ ܒܥܘܒ ܀
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܟܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ:
ܒܠܡܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܥܘܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܒ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܩܡܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܐܬܘܠܗ ܒܐܪܙܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܀

[1] (ܦܠܛܐ؟ ܦܠܛܐ؟ N. E.)

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܚܒܩܘܩ ܐܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܚܨܕܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕ̈ܚܨܘܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܫܩܠܗ[2] ܘܐܠܡܬܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܒܦܘܕ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܡܠܠܗ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܣܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
ܫܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܩܒܠ[3] ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܩܡ[4] ܗܟܢ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ[5]܀
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀

ܫܠܡ.

(1) B. ܚܨܕܐ
(2) B. ܗܘܐ
(3) B. ܘܐܣܒܘ
(4) B. ܕܩܡ
(5) B. ܠܚܡܗܘܢ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܪ.

ܒܣܘܦ ܫܢܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܐܘܢܐ ܒܣܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡ[1] ܚܣܝܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܠܬܗ ܩܪܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܓܡܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܝ ܬܡܗ ܕܫܩܠܝܗ ܠܓܘܐ ܕܥܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡ ܝܣܦܐ ܚܕ ܫܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܘܬ ܒܝ (ܡܠܬܗ ܕܣܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܝ)[2] ܀
ܩܪܒ ܒܣܘܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܦܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܦܪܘܗܝ[3] ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܫܢܝ:
ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܝܫܠܠ ܕܠܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܪ[4] ܡܛܠ ܠܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܕܝ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܫܠܠ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܓܡܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܣܘܦܪܗ ܕܘܡܝܬܗ ܀

(1) ܕܒܝܫ .O

(2) ܐܚܪܝ ܣܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ .P

(3) ܣܘܦܪܗ .O

(4) ܕܢܘܪܐ .O

ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܡܠܠܗ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ (ܕܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܠܘ[1]܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܘܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܠܢܐ ܡܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܀
ܗܕܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܘܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ (ܕܢܗܪ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ[2]:
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܕܢܫ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܠܗܐ (ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ[3]:
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ܀
ܠܡܦܫܩ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܨܘܪܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ (ܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ[4]܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܡܠܠܗ܀
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܢ[5] ܘܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܠܘ O.   (2) ܕܢܗܪ ܒܥܘܡܐ . . ܠܗ O.
(3) ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ O.   (4) ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ P.   (5) ܒܪܝܢ P.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ(1) ܐܬܚܙܝܬ܀
ܐܘ ܕܢܪܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܫܪܒܠܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܕܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܬܪܗ (ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ(2)) ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܝܐ ܥܘܕ ܥܘܠܡܢܘܗܝ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ[3] ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܝܪܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܡܘܢܝܬ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܡܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܠܟ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܪܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܒܝܬ ܘܘܐ[4] ܘܐܠܡܝܪ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܥܘܠ܀
ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܝܪܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܒܦܪܘܥܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܒܗ:
ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܚܠܝܨ ܐܢܫ O. (2) ܕܒܗܬ . . ܥܒܕ O. (3) ܒܒܪܟܬܐ O.
(4) ܘܣܘܐ O.

ܐܠܘ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܢܒܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܣܦܐ ܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܘܓܒܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܠܫܘܚܐ ܐܚܕ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܐܡܠܟ(1) ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܐܡܘܢܐ܀
ܠܡܣܒ ܐܬܠܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ(2) ܟܕ ܪܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܟ ܕܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܐܪܙܘܗܝ܀
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܒ ܒܡܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܒܡܥܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܠ ܚܘܪܗ:
ܘܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܒ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܘܫܒܘܪܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܟܣܝܘ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܓܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܠܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܝܒ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܪܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܟܣܦܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܣ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ(3) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ(4) ܕܝܢ ܢܓܪܓ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܓܚܘܕܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ:

(1) ܕܒܡܕ P. (2) ܒܠ ܡܢܐ P. (3) ܡܫܝܚܐ P. (4) ܡܘܣܝܡ P.

ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܥܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܛܢ ܒܢܫܡܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ (ܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܬܝܢ)[1]:
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ܀
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܗ[2]:
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ[3] ܕܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘ ܗܕܡܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܬܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ[4] ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܟܬܐ ܢܥܘܠ:
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ (ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܢ)[5]:
ܐܬܐ[6] ܐܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܠܦ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܕܝܕܥ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:

(1) ܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܬܝܢ P. (2) ܠܕܝܢܘܬܗ P. (3) ܥܘܗܕܢܐ P. (4) ܠܥܘܡܪܐ P.
(5) ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ O. (6) ܐܬܐ O.

ܘܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܠܒܐ ܚܒܫ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܇
ܕܐܦ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܇
ܘܒܡܬܘܡܝܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܀
ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ(1) ܒܠܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܇
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ(2) ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܇
ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܡܢ(3) ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܐ ܢܩܦܗ ܡܢܗ ܇
ܚܫܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܐܪܥܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܐܒܕܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟ(4) ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܇
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܢܚܡܬܐ P. (2) ܘܡܢ P. (3) ܥܒܕ P. (4) ܠܡܠܟ P.

ܐܘ ܕܐܬܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܥܡܗ ܐܕܡ(1) ܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܥܠܗ ܠܥܕܝܢ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܣܬܠܩܬ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܫܟܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ܀
ܐܘ ܕܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܟܠܠ ܥܠ ܝܕܝܗ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ(2) ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ(3) ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܠܩܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܕܥܠ ܝܕܥ:
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܚܠܝܢ(4) ܘܕܥܠ ܝܩܪܐ܀
ܠܐܡܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܟܠܠ܀
ܘܒܠܒܝ ܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܓܕܘܕܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܠܝܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܝܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ (ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ(5):
ܘܟܕܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܟܠܗ܀

---

(1) P. ܡܫܬܠܐ (2) P. ܠܟܠ (3) P. ܗܘܬ (4) P. ܕܚܠܝܢ
(5) O. ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ

ܐܬܕܢܝܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ:
ܘܐܡܕܢܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܨܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝܟ ܠܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܕܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܫܛ ܥܠܘܕܘ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܓܕܘ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܢܛܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ (ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ)[1]:
ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܥܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܕܫܠܝ ܓܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܩܒ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܕܘܗ[2]:
ܕܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܟܠ ܟܘܦܪܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܟܝ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܩܘܡ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܢܩܝܢ܀
ܠܝܬ ܠܐܬܪܝܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܬܝܪ:
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܒܓܘܠܐ ܡܥܝܩ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܘܒܝܐ܀
ܦܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܟܝܘ ܒܓܒܪܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܟܘܠܗ܀
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܦܐ ܒܘܡܝܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܐܕܘܗ (ܒܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ)[3]:
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܠܝܗܐ ܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܢܘܚ ܠܝ ܕܢܠܘ ܒܠܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ:
ܒܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ܀

---

(1) ܐܦܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ P. (2) ܐܕܘܗܝ P. (3) ܣܟܪ P.

ܒܗ ܢܘܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܠܘ ܥܒܕܬܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܦܣ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ (ܗܘ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܠܫܡܗ)[1] ܀
ܐܘܪܝ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܬܗ[2] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ[3] ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܫܝܚܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟ ܟܗܢܐ܀
ܫܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܝܫܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ:
ܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܘ ܡܫܚܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܫܝܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܒܘ ܐܝܟ[4] ܠܐܕܡ:
ܕܐܝܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܠܗܘ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܠܢܦܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

(1) ܠܗ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܕܫܡܗ P. (2) ܡܘܕܥܬܐ P. (3) ܡܠܟܐ P.
(4) ܘܡܫܚܗ P.

ܐܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ (ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ[1] ܕܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ:
ܚܦܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܟܝ[2] ܗܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܝ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܠ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܢܬܦܠܚ:
ܕܗܝ ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܩܐ[3] ܠܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܠ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܩܗ ܘܢܛܝܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ (ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ[4]:
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܦܪܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܒܗܬ܀
ܒܠܝܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܡܟܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܒܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܕܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܢܬܒܪܥܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐܘ:
ܘܐܝܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܦܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܘ܀

---

(1) ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ .O (2) ܠܟܝ ܠܗܢ .O (3) ܒܫܘܒܗ .O
(4) ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ .P (5) ܕܡܟܬܐ .P

ܬܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܝܗܒ:
ܕܐܢܫ[1] ܢܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ[2] ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܘܥ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܢܟܠܬܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܛܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܢܛܘܪܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ (ܕܠܐܢܫܗ ܢܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ[3]:
ܘܠܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܫܡܥܗ[4] ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܘܟܬ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܢܝܫ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܣܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܙܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܫ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܟܠܬܐ ܗܝ[5] ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ:
ܒܝܬܝ ܫܡܗ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܪܝ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܢܪܗܛ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܢܒ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ[6] ܕܢܠܒܫ ܥܡܠܗ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܒܬܝܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܀
(ܣܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ[7] ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܟܝܢ ܢܬܚܒ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܢܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ ܢܫܘܥ ܢܟܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܐܝܟ O. (2) ܥܡܠ O. (3) ܕܠܐܡܪܗ . . ܠܐܡܪ P. (4) ܫܡܥܗ O.
(5) ܕܗܘܐ O. (6) ܘܥܡܗ O. (7) ܣܘܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ P.

ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܒܘܣܐ ܕܢܟܣܝܘܗܝ(1) ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܣܩܗ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ(2) ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܗ (ܕܝܚܝܕܗ ܐܝܬܝ(3):
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
(ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܩܪܝܢܬܘܣ(4) ܐܦ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܨܒܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܠܡ ܒܒܪܗ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܣܩܗ(5) ܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕ(6) ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ(7) ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܩܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

(1) ܕܢܟܣܗ O. (2) ܡܠܬ O. (3) ܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܡܢ O. (4) ܢܝܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܩܘܪܝܢܬܝܘܣ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ P. (5) ܘܢܣܩܗ P. (6) ܚܕ O. (7) ܥܠܝܡܐ O.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܗ.

ܕܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ:

ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ[1].

ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܨܒܝܬ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܡܠܠܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ✣
ܒܘܣܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܝܫܢܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܢܦܩ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ[2] ✣
ܒܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ[3] ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ[4]:
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܦܪܘܢܗ[5] ܐܦܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ✣
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܢܩܘܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ✣
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܣܪܐ ܡܬܝܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘ:
ܡܘܬܐ (ܕܫܦܠܐ ܗܘ[6] ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ✣
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܚܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ✣

---

(1) ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܗܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ R. 115 (2) ܒܐܘܪܗ O. (3) ܒܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ O. (4) ܠܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ O.
(5) ܢܬܟܦܪܘܢܗ O. (6) ܫܦܠܐ ܗܘ O. ܗܘ ܫܦܠܐ R. 115

ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܚܝܕ ܘܡܚܒܪܝܢ (ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܘܢ[1] ܀
ܒܡܟܡܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܨܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܚܢܐ[2] ܢܦܠܢ ܡܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܠܒܝܬܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܐܪܗܛ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܘܢ ܐܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܚܡܝܘܢ ܡܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܛܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܪܘܒ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܕܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܚܣܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܪܝܡܬ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܗ:
ܘܗܒ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܢܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ[4] ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܒܝܬܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܡܘܢ ܐܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܫܠܝܗ ܐܪܥ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܚܐ ܕܢܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܡܬܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

(1) ܠܢܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ R. (2) ܡܚܐ R. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ O.
(4) ܥܒܕܐ R.

ܠܡܪܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܒܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ ✤
ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܢܓܕܗ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܚܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥ ✤
ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܫܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܟܕ (ܠܐ ܢܦܩ[2] ܠܒܪܗ ܡܪܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ[3] ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܘܐ[4] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ✤
ܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܬܘܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܚܕ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܢܘܒ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ✤
ܠܟܘܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܘܬ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܗ ܒܪܕܘܬܐ ✤

---

(1) O. ܡܫܬܡܥ (2) R. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ (3) R. ܕܒܬܐ (4) R. ܘܒܝܬܐ

ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ (ܠܡܢ ܕܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܕܢܫܬܟܠܠ ܒܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܬܚܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ :
ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܒܥ[2] ܀
ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܢܝ ܒܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܀
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܬܢܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܗ :
ܕܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܘ ܕܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܟܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܣܘܟܐ ܀
ܗܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ[3] ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ[3] ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܝܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܪܘܚ :
ܐܘ ܡܬܠܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ :
(ܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ)[4] ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܀

(1) ܕܠܡܢ ܕܪܥܝ .R
(2) ܢܬܬܒܥ .R
(3) ܡܠܟܐ .R
(4) ܕܒܗܘܢ . .
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ .R

ܠܒܪ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܟܠܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܐܫܬܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
(ܣܠܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ(1) ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
(ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܘܠ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܠ ܟܪ ܡܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ(2)܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ(3) ܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܠܟܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܪܬ:
ܕܢܬܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܢܝܢܐ(4) ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܟܝ(5) ܡܘܕܐ܀
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ(6) ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܫܠܚܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܐܦܝܪ ܡܢܝܠ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܬܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܘ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܘܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܪܬ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܘܟܪܟ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܬܦܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܠܝܗ ܡܬܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܢܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ R. (2) Om. in R. (3) ܘܡܠܟܗ O.
(4) ܘܡܬܢܝܐ O. (5) ܒܗܠܟܝ O. (6) ܐܚܪܢܐ O.

ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢܐ܀
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܪܘܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܝܒܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܥܩܒܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪܘܢܝܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܩܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܠܩܬܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܒ ܚܕܕܐ ܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܩܘܦܝܐ܀
ܐܦܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚܗ ܥܡܗ[1] ܢܚܝܒܐܝܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܝܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܣܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܣܬܒܪܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܫܦܪ[2]:
ܘܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܫܩܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕ ܢܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܢܣܒܪ ܘܢܬܟܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܢܦܩ[3] ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ:
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܝܪ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܩܘܦܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ:

(1) R. ܩܘܡܝܐ (2) O. ܒܪܝܬ (3) O. ܡܢܗ

ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܩܝܗ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܕܫܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܝܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܝܠܘܢܝܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܐܦܝܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܒܝܢܗ ܕܢܒܥܝܬ ܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܩܝܗ:
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܦܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ (ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܦܐ)[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܩܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܓܠܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܦܐ R.

ܚܘܠܫܐ(1) ܘܟܐܒܐ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܝܒܐ:
ܘܒܠܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܥܓܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܕܢܘܕܒܬܐ(2) ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܟܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܟܗ ܒܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܢܪܢ ܫܝܒܪܐ(3) ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܦ ܒܒܢܝܫܐ܀
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܥܦܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܘ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܫܠܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܘܪܗ ܡܘܒ܀
ܟܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܝܟ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܥܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܓܘܪܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܕܟܠܘܬܐ܀
ܟܦܝܪܐ ܐܘܠ ܕܝܕܘܥ ܗܢܐ ܟܦܪܐ ܒܥܘܠ:
ܕܢܕܢ ܡܠܢܐ ܕܟܕܝܪܐ ܠܟܒܕܐ ܘܡܘܟܟܐ ܟܝܢ܀
ܗܕܪܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܣܟܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܟܟܣܘ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܟܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܢܗ(4)܀
ܒܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܘܢܟܡ ܝܡܝܢ ܕܢܘܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܡܬܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܠܒܟ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܟ ܒܠܒܠܗ:
ܕܝܟܐ ܕܝܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܕܝܘܗܝ ܒܫܝܡܬܗ܀
ܢܓܕܝ(5) ܦܠܓܗ ܕܚܘܡܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܬܘܠ ܬܘܠ ܡܝܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܟ ܢܟܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܦܠܢܗ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܡܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚ ܕܕܝܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܕܘܟܐ܀

(1) ܚܘܠܫܐ (Syr.)   (2) ܕܢܝܕܒܬܐ O.   (3) ܫܝܒܪܐ R.
(4) ܢܫܠܘܢܗ R.   (5) ܢܓܕܝ O.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܓܘܡܚܗ ܕܪܕܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܪܐ:
ܡܫܬܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܐ[1] ܡܠܝܠ ܢܒܝܗ:
ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܬܪܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܫܬܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܢܒܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܪܐܘܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܒܠ ܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܪܕܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܘܪܒ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܫܐܘܠ ܫܪܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ (ܘܠܐܡܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ[2] ܘܐܝܬܐ ܛܘܒܝܗ܀
ܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܒܘܩܝܐ[3] ܐܘܚܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܪܝܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ܀
ܕܒܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ[4]:
ܒܗܘܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܕܝܦܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܡܫܟܢ܀
ܡܢ ܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܒܘܩܝܐ[5] ܕܪܕܝܦ:
ܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܚܡܘܬܐ[6] ܡܠܝܠ ܢܒܝܗ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܗ ܘܡܫܬܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܒܘܩܝܐ܀

---

(1) R. ܚܘܒܐ (2) R. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ (3) O. ܒܩܘܫܬܐ (4) O. ܒܚܫܒܘܢܐ
(5) R. ܠܝܘܢܐ (6) O. ܘܒܚܠܡܘܬܐ

ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܒܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘܬܗ[1] ܕܣܘܗܕܐ ܣܘܗܕܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܘܡܐ܀
ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪ ܠܝ ܒܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ[2] ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܝ ܕܦܓܪ[3] ܐܢܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܥܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܠܝ (ܟܕ ܥܕܡܐ[4] ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܣܘܗܕܗ ܒܠ[5] ܫܘܒܚܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ (ܗܘ ܐܬܩܘܫܬܗ܀
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܥܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ[6]܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗ ܡܠܩܝܢ܀
ܒܠܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܠܡܓܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܒܫܐ:

(1) ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘܬܐ O. (2) ܒܣܘܦܐ O. (3) ܦܓܪ O. (4) ܟܕ ܥܡܕ O.
(5) ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ R. (6) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀ ܥܕܡܐ . . . . ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ R.

ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܠܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ.
(ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܪܕܦܐ(1) ܒܥܠܠܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܘܒܫܪܒܘܬܐ(2) ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܟܕ ܩܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܘܪܕܦ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܟܕ ܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܗ ܒܣܘܡܟܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܥܐ ܘܠܥܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܠܒܫܗܘܢ (ܒܚܘܒ ܪܕܦܐ(3).
ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܪܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܘܠ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܣܘܗܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗ.
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܒܥܠܠܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܥ.
ܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܒܫܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܠܐ ܗܘ.
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܗܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܪܕܘܦܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܘܬܐ.
ܢܪܕܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܚܡܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ(4) ܣܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܗܕܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ.
ܫܐܘܠ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ:

(1) R. ܣܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ (2) R. ܘܒܫܪܒܘܬܗ (3) O. ܒܚܘܒ ܪܕܦܐ
(4) R. ܚܘܒܐ

ܐܚܝܕ (ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܡܚܫܒ ܟܠܗ[1] ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܦܝܗܝ ܘܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܗ :
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܘܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܘܢ ܢܨܒܬܗ ܕܡܚܝܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫܬܐ :
ܐܘܦ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܠܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ[2] ܀
ܟܕ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܘܫܐ ܡܟܕܪܝܢܝܗܝ :
ܚܝܠܐ[3] ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡ ܘܕܕܘܦܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܦܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ :
ܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܠ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܦܨܝܢ ܦܝܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ[4] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܠ ܗܘ ܢܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ (ܠܡܫܬܠܡ :
ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ[5] ܘܢܟܪܘܙܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܦܐ :
ܕܝܡܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣ[6] ܘܥܡܗ ܕܢܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܐܘܦ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܡ ܕܢܘܦܗ :
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܚܫܒ ܟܠܐ O. (2) ܐܠܡܝܢܐ O. (3) ܚܝܠܐ O.
(4) ܕܦܝܣܐ R. (5) ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ: ܗܘ . . . ܢܡܘܣܐ R. (6) ܢܡܘܣ O.

ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܬܬܐ[1] ܠܫܪܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܒܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܕܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܃
ܣܘܦ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ[1] ܥܘܠܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܃
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܃
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܃
ܘܡܬܚܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ[2] ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ[3] ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܠܝ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܐ[4] ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܦܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܣܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܃
ܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܕܝܫ ܠܝ ܀
ܣܟܠ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܚܠܝܡ ܕܡܢܟܦ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܫܦܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܕܒܚ ܠܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܪܡܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܃
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀

(1) ܕܒܗܬܐ .. ܕܗܬܬܐ R. (2) ܠܟܠ R. (3) ܒܫܡܗ R. (4) ܘܕܟܝܐ R.

ܟܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
(ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܐ[1] :
ܘܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ (ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ[2] ܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܙܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ[3] ܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢܝ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܘܢ :
ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܗܘܘ ܒܗ[4] ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܘܡܢܚܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܝ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܟܠܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܟܠܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܫ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
(ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝ[5] ܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܕܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀

(1) ܟܠܗܘܢ . . ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ . . . ܗܘܘ O. (2) ܠܟܠܗ . . ܐܢܫ O.
(3) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ O. (4) ܒܗ ܡܢܗ R. (5) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ R.

ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܢܡܘܣ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ[1] :
ܘܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܟܠܒܝܗ (ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ[2] ܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܗ[3] ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ[4] ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܀
ܕܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܕܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢܟܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܬܘܒܬܐ[5] ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܕܡܘܣܦ ܠܗ (ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ[6] ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܚܕܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܒܝܡܝܐ ܕܢܩܕܫ ܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ[7] ܠܝܠܕܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܀

(1) R. ܫܬܒܩܬܐ (2) R. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܪܫܐ (3) O. ܕܟܢܘܫܬܗ (4) O. ܗܘܐ
(5) R. ܒܗܘܢܘܬܐ (6) R. ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܠ (7) O. ܫܘܐ

ܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܐܬܪܫܡܬ ܐܦ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ(1) ܢܚܬ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ(2) ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܪܝܟ(3) ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ(4) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ(5)܀
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܓܠܝܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ܀
ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ(6) ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩ:
ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܢ(7) ܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܟܦܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܗ(8) ܫܘܪܝ ܠܟ܀
ܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܕܘܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀

(1) ܠܥܠܡܐ .O (2) ܕܠܥܠܡܐ .O (3) ܕܐܪܝܟ .O (4) ܘܢܦܩ .O
(5) ܐܝܟܘ .O (6) ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ .O (7) ܕܓܠܝܘܢ .O (8) ܘܗܘ .O

ܣܘܦܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܢܒܝ ܐܦ ܦܓܥ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܘܫܟܢܐ :
ܘܡܣܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܒܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܣܠܩܘܢ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܪܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܩܘܫܬܗ(1) :
ܘܦܠܠܗ ܫܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܩܘܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܚܕܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܢܝܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ(2) ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܒܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܡܣܟܠ ܗܘܢܗ ܠܟܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܠܟ ܦܬܡ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܘܒ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܬܪܘܨ ܬܪܘܨ ܢܒܠ ܡܛܠ ܠܟ ܕܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܘܡܒܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܡܢܗ ܕܪܘܦܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ (ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܠܐ(3) :
ܘܕܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܡܪ(4) ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܪܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܪܗ :
ܕܪܕܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܝ ܢܒܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܦܪܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܝܪܗ ܘܫܘܪܝܝ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܚܡܘܪܐ :
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܀
ܢܝ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܥܡܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܝ ܢܒܠ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܘܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܪܗ ܬܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܡܦܘܩܢܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܝ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܦܣܘܐ ܗܐ ܢܫܘܒ :

(4) O. ܐܡܪ (3) O. ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܠܐ (2) O. ܕܥܒܕܐ (1) O. ܦܫܩܘܫܬܗ

ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ (ܠܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ)܀
ܐܦ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ:
ܥܡܛܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܦܘܫ ܐܪܥܢܘܬ[1] ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܗܦܟ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܚܙܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܬܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܐܬܗܦܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ (ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[2]):
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܩܝܡܘ܀
ܩܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܥܩܒܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܦܬܫ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܫܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܘܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܫܟܢܫ ܢܝܫܐ܀
ܐܦ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܟ ܫܪܘܠ:
ܕܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܘܠ܀
ܣܓܝ ܠܫܘܦܗ ܘܐܕܡܐ ܩܘܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ:
ܘܠܢܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܘ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܗ ܢܥܘܠ:
ܕܡܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ:

(1) ܠܡܣܬܝܒܘܢ. ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.... ܣܝܡܐ.. ܗܪܟܢܐ. O. (2) ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ R.

ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܒܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܬܪܕܝܘ܀
ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܚܒܫܐ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ܆
ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܟܐ ܒܟܫܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ[1]܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܘܗܝ܆
ܚܝܒܗ (sic) ܠܐܘܕܝܗ ܒܐܪܥ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܦܛܘܗܝ܀
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ܆
ܝܗܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܢܦܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ܆
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܚܒܗ ܒܐܪܥ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ[2] ܘܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ܆
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܠܡܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ܆
ܘܫܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܘܦ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܕܝܗܦܟ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܪܬܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ܆
ܘܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܚܒܪܐ[3] ܡܢܗܠ ܕܝܫܟܚܗ[4] ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܫܬܠܚ[5] ܢܒܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܒܫܘܠ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ[6] ܘܦܝܣܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܟܚܐ[7]܆

(1) ܕܝܠܡܘܬܐ Sic ubique R. (2) ܫܪܝܪ O. (3) ܚܒܪܐ O.
(4) ܫܟܚܗ O. (5) ܕܢܫܬܠܚ R. (6) ܚܠܦܘܗܝ R. (7) ܕܫܟܚ R.

ܕܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܦܨܐ ܠܒܝܬܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܀
ܫܡܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܕܒܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܃
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܩܘܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܒ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܠܡ ܐܢܬܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܘܟܠܒ ܒܪܫܢܗ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܝܩܝܪܐ[1] ܘܕܝܘܐ ܕܐܟܢܫܘܬܟ ܃
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܃
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܒ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܟܝܢ ܝܩܘܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܘܫܡܬܟ ܃
ܘܫܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܫܛ ܒܟܦܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܥܠܘ ܚܢܢܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܟܠܝܗ ܃
ܕܫܟܢ (ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܚܣܝܢ[2] ܕܐܬܬܟܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܐܬܪ ܝܩܘܪ ܃
ܐܬܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ[3] ܀
ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܘܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ[4] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܩܝܠ ܡܫܚܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ ܡܟܣ ܕܫܩܝܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܕܪܐ[5] ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܃

---

[1] ܚܛܝܐ R. [2] ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ R. [3] ܒܝܬܡܠܟܘܬܟ R.
[4] ܕܠܟܘܢ R. [5] ܠܗܕܪܐ O.

ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ܀
ܠܐ ܫܘܕܝ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܡܪ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ܀
ܢܗܪ ܐܢܬ (ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܝ ܢܗܪܐ[1] ܢܗܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܡܢ ܢܘܪ ܠܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܡܪܬ܀
ܢܗܘܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܢܝܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝ܀
ܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܠܐ ܘܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ[2]܀
(ܗܘܕܥܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܢܣܘܐ[3] ܠܡܥܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܚܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܪ ܐܢܬ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܝ:
(ܘܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܪ[4] ܐܢܬ ܗܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܢܦܫ:
ܢܦܫܝ ܦ ܐܘ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܢܦܫ܀
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܥܝܢܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܥܡܘܕ ܢܓܗܐ ܢܬܚܘܠ܀
ܫܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܠ ܢܦܫ ܥܝܢܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ:

(1) ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܢܗܪܐ R. (2) ܕܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ R. (3) ܒܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܗܘܕܥܐ ... R. (4) ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ R.

ܒܪܬܐ ܢܠܦܝܟܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܢܘܚ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܘ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ̇ ܝܢܩܬܗ̇ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
(ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܝ[1] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܝܠܕܬܗ̇ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܠܐ ܬܟܠܝ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ̇ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢܟܝ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܗ:
(ܕܒܟܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ[2] ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܘܩܗ ܠܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܝܠܕܬܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ (ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ[3] ܐܢܬܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܩܘ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܠܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܣܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܬܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܒܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܦܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܦܐ ܒܚܒ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܝܗܒ:

---

(1) ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܠܒܪܐ. O. (2) ܒܠ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ. O. (3) ܒܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. O.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܬܪܘܨܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠ ܀
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ[1] ܢܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܆
ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢܗ ܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܬܝܩܐ ܆
ܘܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܆
ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܘܢ ܀
ܣܘܡ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܠ ܦܣܘܩ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܆
ܐܪܡܝ ܣܘܪܩܘܗܝ ܢܪܕܐ ܒܬܘܠ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܝ ܘܣܘܦܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܣܘܪܩܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܆
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ (ܠܟ ܟܠ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ[2] ܀
ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ[3] ܘܐܣܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܒܪܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܬܘܠ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܪܘܦܐ[4] ܀
ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܘܢܫܒܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܀
ܐܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܢܒܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܆
ܘܡܢܗ (ܐܪܡܝ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ[5] ܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܆
ܘܐܚܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܠܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܕܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܆

O. ܠܡܕ (1) O. ܗܘܡܢܐ . . . ܠ (2) O. ܕܦܘܠܘܣ (3) O. ܕܪܘܦܐ (4)
O. ܐܪܡܝܘ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ (5)

ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܃
ܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܘܦܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܪܥ ܓܝܪܐ ܃
ܘܫܝܚ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܘܣܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܛܘܦܣܐ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܗ(1) ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܐ ܕܠܚܕܟܠ ܢܠܦܐ ܐܢܫ ܃
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܝܕܥ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܘ ܣܘܩܒܠܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܦܬܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܃
ܟܕ ܒܘܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܫ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܗ ܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗ(2) ܐܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܀

(1) O. ܐܡܪ (2) O. ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ

ܕܣܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܣܘܪܓܬܗ(1) ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܫܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܒܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܬܡܢ(2) ܟܕ ܐܒܐ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܟܡ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܗܠܟ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܝ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܝ:
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܝܗ܀
ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫ ܐܣܒܪ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ(3) ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܗ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܢܬܦܩ ܗܘܝ܀
ܢܒܝܗ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܢܦܫܘܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܝ ܒܥܘܬ ܢܕܪܫ ܢܬܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܕܪܫ ܠܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܠܒܘܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢ ܢܕܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܦ ܕܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ (ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܪܘ(4)) ܟܕ ܢܕܪܫ ܠܝ:
ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ܀
ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܕܪܫ ܠܗ:

(1) ܕܒܣܘܪܓܬܗ .O (2) ܡܢ .O (3) ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ .O (4) ܠܒܪܘ ܠܒܪܐ .O

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܢܦܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܣܝܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܃
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܪܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ[1] ܗܘܐ܃
ܕܚܝܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ[2] ܠܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܗ܃
ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ܀
ܠܦܪܩܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܃
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܨܝܪ[3] ܠܡܫܬܠܡ܀
(ܒܝܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ[4] ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܃
ܘܚܘܒܘ ܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ܃
ܒܘܗܪܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ܃
ܐܬܕܪܟܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܠܟܠܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ[5] ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ܃
ܫܡܥܗ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܘܫܒ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܘ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܫܝܢ܃
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܘܩܪܗ ܫܒܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܐܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ[6] ܕܗܘ ܡܬܩܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ܃

(1) ܡܫܬܒܚ R. (2) ܐܬܬܨܝܕ R. (3) ܒܨܝܪ O. (4) ܒܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܪܘܗܝ ... ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ R. (5) ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ O. (6) ܕܡܬܢܨܒ ܒܗ. ܒܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ R.

ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ :
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ (ܕܡܥܝ ܗܘܬ)[1] ܠܫܘܒܚ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ[2] ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ (ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ :
ܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܀
ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܗܘ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܒܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ (ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ[4] ܀
ܥܠ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܠܝܢ[5] ܟܕ ܗܘܠܝܢ :
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܒܚܣܕܐ ܠܐ ܀
ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ[6] ܐܬܕܒܪ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ[7] ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ[8] ܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܘܩܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܀

(1) ܢܬܕܡܐ R. (2) ܠܡܬܕܡܝܘ R. (3) ܕܢܬܕܡܐ . : . . . . . ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ R.
(4) ܠܡܬܕܡܝܘ R. (5) ܕܥܒܕ R. (6) ܠܡܬܕܒܪܗ R. (7) ܠܗ R. (8) ܘܡܠܟ R.

ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ[1]:
ܠܩܕܡܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܥܠܡܗ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ܀
(ܗܢܐ ܕܚܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ[2] ܚܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ[3] ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܚܝ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ[4]:
ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡ ܗܘ ܒܛܝܢܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܒ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܡܛܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ[5]܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܝ ܒܪ ܚܝ ܗܘ[6]:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܡ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[7] ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ:
ܢܦܫ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܣܠܩ[8] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡ܀

(1) ܠܗ R. (2) ܕܗܘܐ ܕܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ R. (3) ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ R.
(4) ܐܡܪ R. (5) ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠ R. (6) ܗܘܐ R. (7) ܕܒܪܝܬܐ R. (8) ܣܠܩ R.

ܐܘ ܟܡ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܝ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܐܢܘܬܝ ✤
ܐܦܝܣ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܒܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܚܡܘܬܐ[1] ܘܕܟܐ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܐܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܬ:
ܗܘ ܗܝ[2] ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܘܒܓܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܒܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ[3] ܗܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܙܘܓܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܒܘܣܩܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܣܦܪܗ:
ܘܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܡ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡ ܕܐܫܬܒܗܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ:
ܒܨܠܝܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܐܫܟܚ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܘܫܗ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܒܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܣܦܪܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܘܡ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܒܗܘ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܘܦܬܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܫܟܚ ✤

R. ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ (3) O. ܒܝ (2) O. ܚܡܘܬܐ (1)

ܢܦܩ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܪܓܘܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ܀
ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܕܐܬܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ[2] ܕܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ[3]܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܩܕ[4]:
ܕܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܦܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ[5] ܠܗܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀
ܥܡ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܦܬܚܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܕ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܦܬܚܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܒܗ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܕ ܕܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ[6] ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܪܓܘܫܐ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀

(1) R. ܠܗܘܢ (2) R. ܠܚܕ (3) R. ܕܢܦܩܕ (4) R. ܢܦܩܕ (5) R. ܦܨܚܗ
(6) R. ܕܡܢܗ

ܢܫܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ.

ܬܘܒ

ܕܢܚܐ. ܡܫ.

ܬܘܪܓܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܚܡܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܠܒܪܝܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܘܟܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܪܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܡܪܐ[1] ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܪܬ ܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܒ ܟܠ ܐܡܪ:
(ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܪܒܐ ܐܡܪ[2] ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܬܗ (ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ[3] ܬܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܝܠ ܫܡܥ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܫܡܫ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܪܒܐ:
ܐܘܟܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܗ[4] ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ:

(1) [illegible] R. (2) [illegible] R. (3) [illegible] R.
(4) [illegible] R.

ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܫܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܩܠܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ(1) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ(2) ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܘܚ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܒܢܘܩܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ (ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ(3) ܗܘܐ:
ܠܘܬܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ (ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ(4)܀
ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ܀:
ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܒܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܚܕ(5) ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܦܠܚ ܒܫܡܗ (ܘܡܬܚܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܝܠܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ(6)܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܢܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܒܡܠܐ .R (2) ܐܢܐ ܠܡ O (3) ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ .O (4) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ .O (5) ܘܠܚܕܐ .R (6) ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ: . . ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ .R

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ (ܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ)[1] ܐܡܪ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܐܫܬܪܝ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ[2] ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܫܡܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܠܒܫܗ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܫܡܫ ܠܩܘܫܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܘܪܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܀
ܠܟܘܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܪ ܠܐ ܟܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܐ[3]:
ܐܠܐ ܟܘܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܡܟܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܡܪܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܘܪܡܘܗܝ܀
ܠܩܘܫܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝ:
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ[4]܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܩܘܫܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܡܬܠܡܕܐ (ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܒܐ[5] ܕܫܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܫܘܡܪܗ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܫܡܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܘ܀

(1) ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ R. (2) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ O. (3) ܕܡܠܘܐܐ Sic
(4) ܐܢ ܗܘ R. (5) ܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܒܐ R.

ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܢܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܥܘܦܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܛܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܠܗ܀
ܠܢܘܪܐ (ܘܓܪܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܫܚܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܩܐ* ܘܬܢܝܢ(1) ܠܡ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܫܝܟ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ(2):
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܒܥܐܝܬ܀
ܘܫܘܒ ܢܕܘܫܝܐ(3) ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܐܩܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܢܝܚܗ ܥܡ ܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܗܘܕܐ ܢܒܥܝ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ (ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܚܘ(4) ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܠܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܢܟܠ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܚܕܘܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ܀
ܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܟ (ܕܢܝܕܥ ܠܝ(5)܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܥܠܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܦܘܩܐ ܒܥܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ (ܒܛܝܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܥܝܢ(6)܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ:

* ܘܫܘܩܐ Sic (ܫܩܝܬܐ ? ܣܥܒ .ܒ. ܗܘܕ ܠ .ܚܕ. N. E.) (1) ܘܬܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܩܐ ܥܡ ܒܘܕܝܐ: ܐܦ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܒܩܛܠܐ R. (2) ܗܘܢܐ O. (3) ܒܕܘܫܝܐ R. (4) ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܢܐ O. (5) ܕܢܝܕܥ O. (6) ܡܬܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ O.

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܐܪܒܥܡܪܐ ܥܡ̈ܡ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܠܠ ܆
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܆
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ[1] ܆
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܟܝ ܠܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܚܕ ܠܫܘܥܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܕܐ[2] ܕܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܡܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܒ ܠܐܕܘܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܬܡܟܢ ܆
ܕܠܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܆
ܕܒܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ[3] ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܝܬܗ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܆
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ (ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ[4] ܗܢܐ ܕܚܕܪܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܢܠܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ[5] ܐܪܡ ܢܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ (ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܡܝܢ[6] ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܆

(1) O. ܘܫܘ (2) O. ܫܘܕܗ (3) R. ܠܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ (4) R. ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ
(5) R. ܕܡܢܗ (6) R. ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܪܡܝܢ

(ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܟ[1] ܘܨܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܫܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢܝܗ :
ܐܝܠܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܘܨܝܬ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܒܚܟܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܐܬܚܪܐ ܠܚܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ (ܒܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܘܨܝܬܐ[2] ܫܩܝܠ ܡܠܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܢܫܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܨܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܘܨܝܐ[3] ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܝܪܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܢܠܦܘܢܘܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܨܒܐ ܘܨܒܐ[4] ܘܡܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܚܠܗ ܢܫܠ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܗ :
ܒܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܐܫܝܢ ܒܠ ܢܚܫܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܢܚܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ[5] ܀
ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܘܨܝܬ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܘܨܠܝ ܘܒܥܠܐ :
ܕܢܘܣܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܢܚܫܐ ܘܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[6] ܗܟܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܢܝܠܝ ܡܢܗ :

(1) ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ .O (2) ܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢܘܬܐ .R (3) ܠܝܠܝܐ .R
(4) ܒܠܡܘܕ .R (5) ܕܐܡܪ .R (6) ܗܘܐ .R

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ(1) ܀
ܕܝܘܩܢܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
(ܗܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܝܒܠ(2) ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ(3) ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ:
ܐܫܟܚ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܕܗܢܘ ܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒܬ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ(4) ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܢܗܪ(5) ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܠܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܒ ܒܗ ܀
(ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ(6) ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܬܚܬܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ:

(1) R. ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ (2) ܘܠܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܢ .R (3) R. ܡܫܒܚܐ (4) ܐܝܟ .O ܐܝܟ .R (5) R. ܡܠܟ (6) R. ܐܚܝܕ

ܡܬܦܩܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܡܫܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܠܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܙܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܘܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܬܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ[1] ܫܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܣܕܐ ܕܒܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܕܘܫܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ (ܗܘܬ ܐܦܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ[2] ܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܒ[3] ܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܚܣܕܐ ܕܒܘܫܬܐ ܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܘܫܡܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܕܘܫܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܢܝܢ[4] ܟܠܝܠܐ ܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[5] ܢܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ ܀
(ܚܣܕܐ ܕܒܘܫܬܐ[6] ܣܚܦ ܒܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܠܐ:
ܒܕܘܫܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ[7] ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܒܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܚܣܕܐ ܕܒܘܫܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܘܬܒ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܪ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ:

R. ܣܝܡ (4) R. ܘܗܘ (3) R. ܘܗܘ ܐܦܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ (2) R. ܘܗܘ (1)
R. ܥܠܡܐ (7) O. ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ (6) R. ܫܡܝܐ (5)

ܪܒܪܒ ܢܬܠܠܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܒܪܬܐ(1) ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܣܘܥܘܗܝ(2) ܒܗܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܠܢܬܐ ܣܘܕ ܠܒܥܬܐ(3) ܡܢ ܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܛ ܝܗܒ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܠܝܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܘܩ(4) ܡܢ ܕܐܠܨܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ܀
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܘܦܩܐ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܬܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܪܗ:
ܒܕܘܦܩܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܢܗܕܠܢܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܒܠ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܒܥܕܪܐ ܡܬܚܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܩܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ (ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ(5)܀
ܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܗܦܟܘ ܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܠܒܟ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܘܢܟܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܘܫܝܘܬܐ(6) ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢܐ(7) ܠܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܕܝܢܐ(8) ܬܓܡܐ ܣܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܘܡܟܠ ܢܟܐ ܘܡܟܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ:

(1) O. ܗܒܪܬܗ (2) O. ܣܘܡܗܝ (3) R. ܒܥܬܐ (4) R. ܘܣܘܩܘܗܝ
(5) O. ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ (6) O. ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ (7) O. ܕܝܢܐ (8) O. ܕܝܢܐ

48*

ܘܒܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܕܝܗܘܢ[1] ܡܫܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܕܬܟ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܩܝܡ (ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ:
ܝܘܡܢܐ[2] ܠܟ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܪܘܙܗ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܡܪܢ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ[3] ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܗܠܘܝܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ (ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ[4]܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܛܐ:
ܡܪܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܐܢܬ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܥܡ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܒܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܡ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܪܢ:
ܗܠܘܝܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܢ܀
ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܡܪܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܗܠܘܝܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:

---

(1) ܒܫܡܗܘܢ O. (2) ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ... ܬܐܡܪ R. (3) ܕܢܡܘܣܗ R.
(ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .ܐ. ܟܒ) (4) ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ R.

ܕܫܠܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ[1] ܒܓܘܗ ܐܫܬܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܫܝܡܘܢ ܚܙܝ ܘܬܘܗܝܐ :
ܒܗ ܓܡܦܝܪܐ[2] ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܐܘܠܨܢ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܡܕܒܪܐ[3] ܕܒܦܘܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܓܡܦܝܠ :
ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܗܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܓܡܦܝܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܒܠ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܓܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ[4] :
ܒܓܫܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܪ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܚܕܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܓܬܓܢܕܐ ܐܝܡܬܐ ܠܥܘܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ :
ܐܢܐ ܚܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܓܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܘܚܕܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܢܐ ܐܩܘܡ ܐܫܬܘܠ ܚܝܐ ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܓܬܓܢܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܪܓܝܐ :
ܥܠܝ ܓܡܦܝܠ ܥܠܗ ܐܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܓܬܠܓܗ[5] ܀
ܒܓܫܘܪ ܐܡܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܘܠܨܢ :
ܘܒܓܘܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܓܗܘܪܐ ܥܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ (ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ܢܝܒ ܗܘܢ[6] ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܥܘܢܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܓܘܡܥܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܚܒܠ ܦܝܪ[7] ܐܫܬܘܠ ܚܝܐ ܫܠܚ ܗܓܡܢܐ :
ܐܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܝܓܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܦܢ ܐܓܢܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ :

(1) R. ܕܐܒܘܗܝ (ܥܘܠܘܬܐ .ܐ. ܒܕ) (2) R. ܐܓܡܦܝܠ (3) R. ܡܕܒܪܐ
(4) R. ܒܬܚܬܝܐ (5) O. ܡܓܬܠܓܗ (6) R. ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܝܢܐ (7) O. ܦܝܪ

ܕܣܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܐܦܢ ܠܟ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ:
(ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܦܢ ܣܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܥܩܪܬܐ[1] ܥܠ ܡܢܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܬܐ:
ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ[2]:
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܒܪ ܫܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܒܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ[4] ܕܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܪܡܙܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܠ ܀
ܐܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗܢܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܒܘܟܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܒܪܗ (ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ[5] ܘܬܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܪܕܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܀

(1) ܕܡܩܒܠ ܐܦܢ ܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܬܗ. ܒܒܣܪܗ . . ܕܥܩܪܬܐ O.
(2) ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ R. (3) ܡܬܚܙܝܢ R. (4) ܒܡܣܟܢܐ R. (5) ܗܘ ܐܬܪ ܒܗ ܀ . .
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ R.

ܕܘܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܘ (ܕܥܬܝܕܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ)[1] ÷
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ[2] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ÷
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܢܬܬܘܒܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ÷
ܡܐ ܕܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܨܒܘܢܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ÷
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܬܐܣ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ÷
ܡܫܡܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܬܐܣ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ÷
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ[3] ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ÷
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ[4] ܕܡܫܡܥ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܥܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ (ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ)[5] ÷
ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐܣ:
ܕܡܫܡܥ ܒܡܫܡܥܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ÷

(3) ܡܬܥܘܪܐ R. (2) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ R. (1) ܡܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܬܐ . . ܡܬܢܒܝܢܗ O.
(5) ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘ R. (4) ܢܒܝܐ R.

ܗܘܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܗ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ[1] ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܘܒ ܠܡܕܪܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܘܒ ܝܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܘܒ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܬ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܬܩܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܘܬܗܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܘܕܪܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܒܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܥ ܕܐܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܘ:
ܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ:
ܗܦܟܬ ܥܢܝܬ ܕܡܬܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܠܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܗ[2]:
ܐܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܝܐ܀
ܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܡܟܗ[3] ܒܚܝܐ ܒܦܪܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܚܝܣ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܝܗ ܦܬܚܬ:
ܘܗܝ ܒܡܚܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܚܘܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܬܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ:

(1) R. ܕܢܗܝܪܐ (2) Sic ܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܗ (3) R. ܣܘܡܟܗܘܢ

ܫܪܪܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܠ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܬܬܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܚܙܘ :
ܕܐܦ (ܟܕ ܠܐ[1] ܦܩܕ ܐܪܗܛ ܘܟܢܫ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܠܝ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܪܬܐ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܘܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܡܢ[3] ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܡܬܬܓܪܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܪܗܛ :
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܚܙܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ (ܕܢܩܦ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܟܬܪܗ[4] ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܐ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܟܕ ܚܘܪܐ[5] ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ[6] :
ܘܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

(1) ܠܐ ܥܒܕ R. (2) ܘܐܠܦ R. (3) ܬܐܡܢ O. (4) ܕܡܟܬܪܗ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܟܬܪܗ R. (5) ܚܙܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ R. (6) ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ R.

ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ(1) :
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܐ(2) ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܚܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ :
(ܘܐܠܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪ(3) ܀
ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܐܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܓܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ :
ܕܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܝܬ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܢܚܝܐ :
ܣܠܩ ܢܬܩܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܢܩܐ ܫܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ :
ܕܡܫܠܝܐ (ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܘܐ(4) ܢܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܫܘ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ :

(1) O. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ (2) O. ܡܚܐ (3) ܘܠܗ . . . . . ܕܦܓܪ .O
(4) ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܘܐ .R

ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܕ ܦܓܪ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܐܠܗܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܙܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܝܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ̈ܢ ܒܬܚܫܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܡܬܐ (ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ)[1]܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܚܘܒ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ (ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ)[2] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ[3] ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ (ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ)[4]܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡܗ܀
ܪܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܢ (ܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܝ)[5] ܠܐ ܦܪܫܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
(ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ)[6] ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ:

(1) ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ R. (2) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ O. (3) ܚܘܒܗ R. (4) ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ R. (5) ܠܗ ܐܬܝܢ R. (6) ܘܠܐ ܟܒܪܝܬܐ O.

ܐܝܟ ܟܪܐ[1] ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܣܘܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܒܢܐ[2] ܀
ܘܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܥܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܟܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܪܝܬܗ[3] ܕܢܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܠܘ[4]:
ܡܛܘܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܦܫܛ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܒ ܟܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܘܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܩܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ[5] ܥܒܕܐ:
ܣܠܩ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ[6] ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܠ ܢܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܪ[7] ܠܗ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܒܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܦܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܘܣ ܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܪܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ:

---

(1) O. ܗܘܐ (2) R. ܗܘܢܐ (3) R. ܥܒܕܗ (4) R. ܠܡܫܬܟܠܠܘ ܗܘܘ
(5) R. ܕܝܘܡܐ (6) R. ܒܗܘܢ (7) R. ܫܘܚܕ

ܡܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ(1) ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܕܗܕܝܛ(2) ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܦܪܥܬ ܚܘܒܝ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ (ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܫ(3) ܕܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܥܘܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܛܥܡ ܠܚܛܝܐ:
(ܘܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ(4) ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦܢܝܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܠܘ ܢܣܒܘܪ ܀
ܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ(5) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܕܠܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ(6) ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀

(1) ܠܚܙܘܐ .O (2) ܕܗܕܝܛ .O (3) ܩܘܡܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ .R
(4) ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ .R (5) ܕܥܒ .R (6) ܡܢ .R

(ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ(1) ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ(2) ܡܬܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:

ܘܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ (ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ:

ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܗܘܢ(3) ܀

ܢܘܗܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:

ܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܦܝܗ:

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܀

ܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܒܝܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ:

ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ(4) ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܡܪ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ(5) ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ:

ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀

ܒܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ:

---

(1) ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ R. ܡܫܝܚܐ . . : . . ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . . ܬܫܡܫܬܐ O. (2) ܡܬܡܕܒܪܢܐ R. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (4) ܠܡܠܠܝܢ R. (5) ܐܝ O.

ܐܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܩܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܘܕܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܇
ܕܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܟ (ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ[1]) ܫܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܩܗ (ܠܣܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܡܩܐ[2]) ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܣܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܒܝ ܘܢܣܝܢܐ[3] ܠܗ ܢܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܢܬܕܪܟ ܒܗ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܢܠܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܓܝܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܇
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܡܠܠ[4] ܒܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܕ ܠܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܇
ܘܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܇
ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܐ ܀

(1) ܕܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ R. (2) ܥܡܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܦ ܠܚܬܝܬܐ R. (3) ܘܢܣܝܢܐ O.
(4) ܕܐܡܠܠ R.

ܙܢܝܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ[1] ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܩܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ[2] ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܦܕܘܣ ܝܗܒܐ ܥܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܝܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ (ܟܕ ܕܗܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܠܝܠܘܬܗ[3] ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ (ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ[4] ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘ (ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܗ[5]:
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܦ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܟܬ ܝܗܒܬ (ܘܕܗܒܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ[6]:
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܫܡܥ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܀
ܘܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܛܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ[7] ܢܩܒܠܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܢܩܒܠܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܐ[8]:
ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ[9] ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܀

(1) ܬܢܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ R. (2) ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ R. (3) ܡܢ ܕܗܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܠܝܠܘܬܐ R. (4) ܢܒܝܐ . . . . . ܐܡܪ O. (5) ܐܝܟ (6) ܐܦ ܕܗܒܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ R. (7) ܘܗ O. (8) ܕܝܠܗ R. (9) ܢܗܘܘܢ O.

ܢܦܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ[1] :
ܟܕܒܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ (ܕܢܚܦܢ ؟) ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܫܡܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܫܡܬ

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܡܕ.

(ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܫܢܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ[2].

ܘܫܘܪ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܟ :
ܕܪܟ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܟ[3] ܡܢ ܕܝܢܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܬ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܬܚܘܢܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܠܟ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܓܠܝܢ[4] ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ :
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܫܘܪܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܩܬܟ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܟ :
ܕܗܘ ܝܨܦܬܟ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܝ ܀

[1] ܢܫܡܬܐ R. ܩܕܝܫܐ Dubiè [2] ܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐܝܬ ܕܒܐܡܪܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ .O [3] ܚܢܢܟ .O [4] ܕܓܠܝܢ .P

ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܝ (ܚܢܝܢ ܠܟ[1] ܕܠܦܘܪܥܢܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܚܦܛ܀
ܣܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܐ ܕܪܘܝܚܐ ܠܟ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܒܕ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ ܗܘܝ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܟܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܣܟܢܬ:
ܥܠܬܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܘܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܟܦܢ̈ܐ[2] ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀
ܪܚܡܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܢܫܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܗܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܦܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܚܡ[3] ܠܗ:
ܗܘܘܢܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ܀
ܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

(1) ܚܢܝܢ P. (2) ܘܠܟܦܢ̈ܐ O. (3) ܕܡܪܚܡ P.

ܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ(1) ܀
ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܬ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܀
ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܘܥܗ ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ(2) ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܘܬܟ ܀
ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܢ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܠܥܘܒܕܢ ܠܟ ܒܪܝܬܟ ܀
ܐܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ (ܕܢܘܗܪ ܒܝ ܒܪ(3) ܢܫܠ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ(4) ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢ(5) ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܗܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܟ ܢܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܘܫܡܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܘܪ ܥܠ ܀
ܢܗܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܗܘܢ ܀

(1) O. ܦܪܘܩܢ (2) O. ܘܥܘܒܗ (3) O. ܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ (4) O. ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ
(5) P. ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢ

ܠܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܬܡܟܣܬܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܛܝ ܐܒܐ ܒܓܠܠܐܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܟ ܡܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܘܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܚܪ ܐܒܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܟ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܘܣܠܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܝ ܕܗܡܝܐ ܕܗܡܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܟ ܡܢܘܪ ܥܠ:
ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܝܟܘܢ ܢܣܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܚܣܝܘܬܟ:
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܟ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܘܠܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܟ܀
ܡܢܬܐ[2] ܠܟܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܝܗ[3]:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܀
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܝܗ[3]܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܬܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܝܗ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝ ܝܬܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܝܬܗ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܣ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܠܡܬܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ[4]܀

(1) ܥܡܠܐ O. (2) ܒܟܘܢ P. (3) ܦܘܪܢܣܢ P. (4) ܦܘܪܢܣܝܐ O.

ܣܓܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܕܪܝܢ ܕܪܝ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܓܒܝܘ:
ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܣܘܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܒܡܘܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܩܝ ܘܐܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܫܡ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܣܘܪܚܢܗ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܣܕܪ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܒܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܐܢܘܫ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܘܥܕܡ ܘܒܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܦܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܐ(2) ܠܒܢܝ ܕܪܗ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܥܕܡ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܓܠܝܕܬܗ ܀
ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܪܗ(3) ܦܪܘܫܝܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܝܗ (ܦܪܫܐ ܟܘܒܝܐ(4) ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ ܦܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܫܪܘܪ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܥܪܒܐ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܠܫܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܒܗ ܗܘܒ ܢܘܚ ܒܡܘܦܪܐ(5) ܕܡܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܨܘܡܐ ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܕܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) ܕܢܫܡ P. (2) ܒܟܠܗ O. (3) ܡܕܪܐ O. (4) ܟܘܒܝܐ ܦܪܫܐ P.
(5) ܒܡܘܦܪܘܗܝ O.

ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܒܢܩܡܬܐ(1) ܐܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܥܦܬ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܠܥܣܬ ܟܠܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܓܒ ܫܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܩܒܘܪܗ(2) ܘܠܐ ܒܩܒܘܪܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܩܒܘܠܐ(3) ܀
ܘܐܬܠܥܣܬ ܟܠܒܐ ܓܒ ܫܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܀
ܓܘܫܡ ܕܡܘܦܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܪܐ(4) ܀
ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܕܡܐ(5) ܕܒܥܠܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܠܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܠܢܝܘ ܀
ܐܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܩܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܗ(6) ܐܢ ܦܠܓ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢܝܗ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܥܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܥܪܘܒ ܥܡܝ ܘܒܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ(7) ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܥܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܢܡܥܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܘܒܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀

(1) ܚܠܝܨ P. (2) ܒܩܒܘܪܗ P. (3) ܡܩܒܘܠ P. (4) ܒܣܪܐ P.
(5) ܕܒܥܠܢ O. (6) ܠܡܥܡܪܗ O. (7) ܐܝܟܢܐ P.

ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܒܟܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܫܘܠܡܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܪܒܬܐ ܒܬܘܫܡܫܬܗ(1) :
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܣܬܪܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܘܢܬܕܡܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܢܩܘܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܙܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ(2) :
ܘܚܠܦ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢ (ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܕܗ(3) ܟܕ) ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ :
ܥܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢܢ :
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܦܠܦܠ ܟܕܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ(4) ܀
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ :
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܩܢܝܢ(5) ܠܗ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܐܦܘܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ P. (2) ܐܠܗܐ P. (3) ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܩܕܢܗ P.
(4) ܦܪܕܝܣܐ P. (5) ܕܡܩܢܝܢ O.

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܘܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܛܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܕܥܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ[1] ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ[2] ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܪ:
ܘܐܢ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܕܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܝܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܠ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܒܐ:
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܘܝܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܐܪܟܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܟܬܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐܠܗ:
ܥܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܬܩܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܠܠܡܐ ܢܣܪܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܘܒܐ[3] ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܢܩܛ ܒܗ[4] ܒܠܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܚܣܝܪܘ ܦܬܪ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܫܛܐ ܕܟܪܘܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ܀
ܡܬܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܥܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܕܗ ܢܣܝܒܐ:
ܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢ[5]܀

(1) P. ܠܡܪܗ (2) P. ܒܥܘܗܕܐ (3) P. ܒܥܘܬܐ (4) P. ܗܘܐ
(5) P. ܕܐܘܡܢ

ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܣܬܥܪܘܗ ܘܬܒܝܒ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܘܦܩܝܕ ܢܠܓܘܗ :
ܘܕܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܐܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ (1) ܐܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܐܬܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܕܪܫܢܐ (2) ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܢܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܟܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܟܦ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܝܪ ܘܡܢܛܪ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܟܠ ܠܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ (3) :
ܥܡܝܩܘܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܗ (4) ܀
ܒܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܓܡܝܪ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܀

(1) P. ܒܘܟܪ (2) P. ܘܒܢܝܢܗ (3) P. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ (4) ܕܡܫܝܚ P. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܗ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܣܕܘܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ[1] ◆
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܗ ◆
ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ (ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢܕܪܗ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ[2] ܘܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ◆
ܐܬܒܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܬܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܩܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܬܢܝ ◆
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܒܡܬܪܗ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘ :
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܢܣܝ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ◆
ܕܗܘ ܐܦ ܢܘܚ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ◆
ܘܠܡܫܟܠ[4] ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܟܝܗ ◆
ܣܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܒܠܫܘܢܬܐ :
ܘܕܒܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܬܟܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܪܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ :

(1) O. ܫܘܦܪܗ (2) ܕܠܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܣܝܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܬܝܐ O. (3) ܘܡܫܟܠ P.

ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܡܘܬܗܘܢ ✠
ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܬܫܘܥܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܕܝܠܟ (ܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܗ[1] ✠
ܥܒܕ ܘܚܘܝܬܐ ܒܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܘܩܘܒܠܐ:
ܕܢܣܘܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܦܐ ✠
ܥܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܘܪ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܗ[2] ✠
ܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
(ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ[3] ܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܛܐ ܗܘܬ ✠
ܒܡܟܣܘܬܐ (ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ[4] ܢܫܝܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܬ ✠
ܥܒܕ ܘܐܘܪܒܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܬܗ ✠
ܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܢܗܘܐ ✠
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ✠
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܘܡܦܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܟܝܠ[5] ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ✠
ܒܟܢܝܗ ܥܡܝܩ ܟܠ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ P. ܕܒܪܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ O. (2) ܗܘܬ P. (3) ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ O. (4) ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ O. (5) ܢܟܝܠ P.

ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܘܕܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܙܝܗ :
ܒܗܝ ܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܗ ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܙܝܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܢܪܡܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܒܪܢܫ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܢܠܩܐ ܦܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ)[1] :
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܬܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܒܪܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܥܡܠܘ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܛܠ[3] ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ :
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ[4] ܥܘܩܕܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܀
ܚܘܒ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܦܝܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܥܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܘܐܦܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܥܒܕ ܘܐܘܕܝܗ O. (2) ܢܬܒܢܐ O. (3) ܢܬܒܛܠ P. (4) ܐܘܪܝܬ P.

ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܟܘܢ ܕܢܫܠܘܛ ܒܢܝܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܒܠܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܒܡܫܟܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܨܪ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ (ܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ[2] ܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܝܠܕܗ (ܕܡܬܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ[3] ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܡܐ:
ܗܘ[4] ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܩܡ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܩܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ:
ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ[5] ܢܨܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ[6] ܀
ܘܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܝܒܘܬܐ[7]:
ܘܒܬܘܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܢܨܪ ܗܟܢ ܬܐܣܘܪ[8] ܠܢܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܟܡܐ ܀

(1) P. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (2) ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ P. (3) ܕܡܬܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܠܟ O.
(4) ܕܗܘ O. (5) ܘܐܘܪܚܐ O. (6) ܢܨܝ O. (7) ܘܢܬܝܒܘܬܐ O. (8) ܐܣܘܪ O.

ܗܳܟܰܢ ܢܰܦܫ ܐܶܬܒܰܠܒܰܠ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܚܘܒܳܐ ܕܥܳܠܡܳܐ:
ܒܪܶܓܬܳܐ ܕܪܘܚܳܐ ܒܚܘܦܪܶܗ ܢܶܦܠܳܐ ܠܥܡܰܩ ܐܰܪܥܳܐ܀
ܐܘ ܐܰܒܕܳܢܳܐ ܕܐܰܒܕܶܗ ܚܰܝܰܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܚܛܝܬܳܐ:
ܒܚܘܦܪܳܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܶܗ ܐܶܬܚܦܰܪ ܗܘܳܐ ܒܝܘܡܳܐ ܕܡܝܬ܀
ܐܶܬܪܡܝܳܐ ܕܶܝܢ ܕܥܒ ܢܰܦܫܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܠܳܗܘܬܶܗ:
ܘܰܒܪܳܬܶܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܶܗ ܠܓܰܘ ܗܘܳܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܳܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܰܪܥܳܐ܀
ܐܘ ܚܘܣܪܳܢܳܐ ܐܘ ܫܒܝܳܐ ܒܢܰܝ̈ ܐ̱ܢܳܫܳܐ:
ܕܡܶܛܽܠ ܚܘܒܳܐ ܫܒܰܩܘ ܠܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܳܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܫܘܚܒܝܠ ܕܶܝܢ ܡܶܬܚܠܶܦ ܡܬܚܦܟܢܳܐ ܗܘܳܐ:
ܘܥܰܠ ܒܪܘܠܝܬܳܐ[1] ܕܪܘܚܶܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܳܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܳܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܝܒܝܠ ܐܘ ܢܰܦܫܳܢܳܐ ܐܘ ܒܘܪܳܢܳܐ:
ܒܶܗ ܡܶܬܒܝܠ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܳܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܳܐ ܕܝܢܳܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܠܗܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܚܘܒܳܐ:
ܒܢܰܟܦܘܬܳܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܝܘܬܳܐ ܕܚܰܣܝܕ̈ܐ܀
ܘܒܡܶܣܬܰܠܠܘܬܳܐ ܘܒܢܰܛܦܘܬܳܐ ܘܒܕܰܟܝܘܬܳܐ:
ܘܒܢܰܟܦܳܬܳܐ ܕܡܰܠܟܝ ܡܳܪܝܳܐ ܐܰܪܥܳܝܳܐ܀
ܒܬܰܡܝܡܘܬܳܐ ܘܒܫܰܝܢܘܬܳܐ ܘܒܛܘܒܢܘܬܳܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܥܘܩ̈ܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܶܬܕܰܒܰܪܘ ܗܘܰܘ܀
ܗܳܠܶܝܢ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܕܝ̈ܢܝ ܐܶܬܓܰܒܰܪܘ ܗܘܰܘ:
ܘܢܦܰܩ ܚܘܒܳܐ ܕܦܘܕܩܳܢܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܐܰܪܥܳܐ܀

(1) ܒܪܘܠܝܐ O.

ܘܒܝܬܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܒܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1] :
ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܥܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ[2] :
ܘܢܦܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܢܚܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ[3] ❖
ܘܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܠܚܣܕܝܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܗ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܚܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܦܩܐ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[4] ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܢܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢ ❖
ܢܬܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܢܝܢ :
ܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
(ܦܝ ܡܢ ܝܐܢܘܗܝ ܥܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ[5] ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖

---

(1) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ .P (2) ܐܢܫܘܬܗ .P (3) ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ .P
(4) ܡܠܟܐ .P (5) ܦܬܐ . . ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ .O

ܚܙܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ܀
ܢܟܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܠܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܝ ܕܝܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܠܗܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܨܒ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܬܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܒܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܕܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀
ܦܝܣܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܐܫܬܒܩ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ :

(1) O. ܘܐܫܬܒܩ

ܕܒܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ܃
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܚܫܒ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܝܠܗ܃
ܘܝܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܕܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܠܟܠܗ ܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܃
ܡܫܠܛܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܠܒܪ[1] ܡܫܦܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ (ܕܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ[2]܃
ܘܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܘܨܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ܃
ܕܫܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܝܠܝܦ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܝܫ[3] ܠܗ ܀
ܗܦܟܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ܃
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܨܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܘܡܐ܃
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܘܨܦܐ ܡܠܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ܃
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܗ܃

---

(1) ܒܪ P. (2) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ O. (3) ܦܪܫ P.

ܕܪܓܠܘ ܘܦܠܓܘ[1] ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ[2] ܀
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܀
ܘܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܩܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ:
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܗ ܀
ܢܚܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܒܣܦܪܐ[3] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܪܓܡ ܡܪܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܚܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܦܩܦܩܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܚܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܩ ܘܡܬܪܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ[4]:
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:

[1] ܘܦܠܓܘ P. [2] ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ P. [3] ܒܐܣܦܪ P. [4] ܘܒܠܗܘܢ
O. ܪܘܚܐ

ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ(1) ܠܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܬܡܪܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ(2) ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܨܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܕ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܟܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܚ(3) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܥܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܀

(1) ܕܘܪܫܐ P. (2) ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒ P. (3) ܕܫܒܚ O.

ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܢܩܕܡܝܗܘ :
ܘܗܘܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ :
ܘܐܣܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܠܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ (ܠܐܒܘܗ ܝܫܘܥ)[1] ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬ :
ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܗܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܣܝܐ ܡܚܠܡ ܟܐܒ̈ܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܚܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܀
ܐܣܝܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܟܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܕ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܕܪܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ (ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ)[2] ܕܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܕܟܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ[3] ܀
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܝܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܪܗ :
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܢ[4] ܒܦܓܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܀

(3) ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ O.　(2) ܚܠܗ ܒܢܩܠܐ P.　(1) ܒܝܬ ܢܛܠܗ O.
(4) ܘܢܩܫ P.

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ:

ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܘ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ:

ܘܒܠܘܚܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀

ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ:

ܘܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀

ܦܩܕ ܚܘܒܗ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܕܡܬܪܐܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܦܠ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:

ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ:

ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ܀

ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܢ:

ܕܢܦܫ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:

ܕܢܬܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ܀

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ:

ܘܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀

ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ:

ܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ (ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ[1])܀

ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ[2] ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ[3]:

---

(1) ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ .O (2) ܡܬܚܫܒ .P (3) ܡܬܚܫܒ .P

ܫܠܚ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ(1) ✤
ܠܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܥܛܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܚ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ✤
ܠܗܢܐ ܫܘܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܗ ✤
ܠܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ✤
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟ:
ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܝ ܢܚܡܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܦܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܒܪܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ:
ܕܥܠܝܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܢܟܠܝ ✤
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܐܥܛܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܘܢܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ:

(1) ܐܕܡ P.

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܒܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܝܕܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܦܨܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܆
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܒ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܆
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܬܝ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܚܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܝܨܦܢܐ ܆
ܘܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܆
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܚܘܒܟ ܆
ܕܒܠܒܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܬܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܐܦ ܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܬܘܕܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܆
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܫܛ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܆
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܬܘܕܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܆
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܆

ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܡܣܬܓܕܘܗܝ(1) ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܒܓܠܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘܡܐ ܒܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܠܬܗܘܢ(2) ܁
ܒܡܥܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܡܗܘܪܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܓܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܥܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܟܕܒܐ ܁
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܁
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܝܝܬܐ ܗܣܝܟܐ ܕܐܣܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܪܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܁
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܁
ܠܐܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܬܐ ܕܠܝܘܐ ܕܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܕܪܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܣܝܐ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܩܝܢܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܣܬܐ ܁
ܠܣܘܦܗ ܢܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

---

(1) ܕܡܣܬܓܕܘܗܝ Sic (2) Sic (ܒܢܦܠܬܗܘܢ? N. E.)

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܥܗ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.

ܓܙܪܘ ܕܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܙܩܝܦ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܒܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̱ܝ ܠܝ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܫܗ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܢܝ ܓܙܪܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܐܕܪܘܬܐ܀
ܢܪܚܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܝܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܚ ܢܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܪܡܝܗ:
ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܐܘܦܝܐ܀
ܢܪܘܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܝ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܩܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܪܘܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ[1] ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ:
ܗܢܐ ܢܕܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܣܝܒܪ܀

---

(1) ܢܣܚܐ .ܐ. ܒܐ.

ܥܒܕܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܘܢܛܪܝܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܘܢܫܒܚܘܗ ܒܥܘܬ ܥܡ ܥܘܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܨܐ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܝܩܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܬܗ ܢܫܥܒܕܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܒܗ :
ܠܝ ܚܣܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ[1] ܐܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ :
ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܛܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܫܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܬܗ :
ܘܠܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܘܐܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܢܣܓܐ ܀
ܢܬܠܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܚܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ :

(1) ܢܥܒܕܘܢ Sic

ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܐܝܟܝ܀
ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܝ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܬܐ:
ܕܒܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܗܘܢܘ ܒܥܕܢ܀
ܒܫܒܚ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܨܚܘܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܚܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܟ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܣܓܝ ܚܠ ܥܘܡܪܬܐ܀
ܐܝ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܬܝ ܣܓܝ ܒܚܠܡܢܟܝ ܥܘܡܪ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܟܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܬ܀
ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܘܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܢܛܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܐܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ܀
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܟܡܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܘ ܡܢܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܐܒܕܘ⁽¹⁾ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܕܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܐܒܕܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܐܟܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܦܩܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܕܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܦ (ܠܝܬ⁽²⁾) ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܦܪܕܐ ܐܪ ܫܒܝܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܒܪܝܐ ܦܠܐ⁽³⁾ ܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܕ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܫܒܚ ܐܠܡܐ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(³) Sic ܩܡܩܡ   (²) Ab. edit. add.   (¹) Sic ܐܒܕܘ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܘܗ̇ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܘܩܝܪ܀
ܦܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܝܠܝܦ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܠܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܟܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܦܠ ܒܕܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ܀
ܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ:
ܒܫܘܪܐ ܦܬܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܘܕ܀
ܫܒܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܘܠ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ܀
ܢܦܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܟܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀

ܒܥܒܕ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܦܓܥ:
ܐܦ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܕܡܐ ܦܓܥ ܀
ܡܨܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܡܒܪܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܩܝܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܚܐ ܀
ܬܩܢ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܐ ܀
ܚܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܦܘܓܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܓܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܪܕܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܢܐ:
ܫܪܝ ܠܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܪ(1) ܘܟܠܗ:

(1) ܟܪܗ Sic

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܣܘܓܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܗܒܐ:
ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܕ ܒܚܒܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܣܘܪܗܒܐ ܘܠܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܐܒܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܠܒܪܘܟܗ:
ܘܓܒܝ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܫܒܝܩܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܫܬܒܩ:
ܠܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܣ ܘܐܝܢܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܐ ܝܫܬܒܩ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܚܛܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܒ:
ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕ ܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܘܠ:

ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܬܠܡ ܬܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܐܦ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܢܬܬܪܘܪܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܬܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܥܡܗ ܥܘܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܢܩܝܐ ܡܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܛܪܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܦܝܘ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܢܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ[1] ܠܡܫܘܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܦܝܘ ܒܪܝܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܦܝܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܓܢܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܟܠ ܬܪܥܘܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܬܝܒܝܢ ܦܘܓܐ[2] ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܥܘܦ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܚܝܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܘܗ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܢ ܦܘܓܐ ܠܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܛܪܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܀

(1) ܟܠܐ Sic (2) ܘܦܘܓܐ ܗܘܬ Sic

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕ̈ܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܡܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܚܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܕܝܘ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܕܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܚܕܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܓܕܫܐ :
ܓܢܣܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܣ ܢܚܡܫܢܝܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܕܝܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܝܘܕܝܡܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܟ ܝܢܩܐ(1) ܕܪܒܝܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܩܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܪ ܢܫܒܐ ܕܬܠܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܢܚܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܩܕܡ ܠܥ̈ܝܢܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܡܒܝܬ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܕܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܒܝܬ ܗܒܝܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ :
ܐܠܗ ܢܩܝܪ ܒܝ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܒܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܗ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܣܝܟ ܒܪ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ❖
ܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ :

(1) ܝܢܩܐ Sic

ܠܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܓܢܣܗ ܢܬܒܨܝܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܂
ܠܐ ܠܥܠܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܓܢܣ ܕܝܠܢ ܀
ܢܥܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܚܫܘܒ ܢܫܐܠ ܥܡ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܂
ܣܘܕ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܦܘܫ ܕܚܟܡ ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܪܐ ܡܟܪܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܗ ܂
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܦܩܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܫ ܕܚܟܡ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܂
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܠܒܥܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܣܘܕ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܀
ܐܘܩܒ ܠܝܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܢܟܦܐ ܟܝ ܒܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܂
ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܒܓܪܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܬܒܪܐ ܂
ܘܗܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܢܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܪ ܂
ܠܐ ܢܟܝܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܥܕܐ ܀
ܗܢ ܕܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܗܘܝ ܂
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܕܢܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܒܬܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܐ ܕܣܢܝ ܡܢ ܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܂
ܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܓܢܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܣܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܢܟܝܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܐ ܒܘܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܂

ܡܛܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܒܪ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ܀
ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܨܠܐ:
ܢܨܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܢܝܐ܀
ܠܘܚܡܬܐ ܣܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܚܝܕܗ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܡܢܝ ܡܬܥܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܢܫܝܡ:
ܬܐܪܐ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ[1] ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܐܘܦ ܢܗܪܘ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܕܦܠܓ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܢܨܝܒܐ:
ܕܬܐܪܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܠ܀
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܝ ܝܗܘܒ ܬܐܪܐ ܡܕܝܪܗ܀
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܠܒܥܘܠ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܟܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܠܢܚܫܝܪܐ:
ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ:

---

[1] ܢܗܪܐ Sic (ܢܗܝܪܐ؟ N. E.)

ܘܒܢܝ ܛܘܒܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ܀
ܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܓܪ(1) ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܢܐ܀
ܡܩܝܡ ܥܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܛܘܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܦܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܡܚܫ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܚܒܝܐ ܘܚܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܡܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ(2) ܘܡܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܚܪܒ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ܀
ܡܚܘܠ ܠܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܢܚܒܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܦܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܟܒ ܕܢܫܡܪ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܛܝ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܡܦܩܗ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܡܫܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܕܘܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܠܝܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪ ܡܩܒܠ ܩܒܠ ܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܪܘܢ ܢܒܝܗ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ܀

(1) Sic (2) ܗܦܟܐ Sic

ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܚ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܘܛܥܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܛܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܛܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܒܛܒܐ ܗܘܠܡ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܟܕܘ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܛܝܒܠܘܬܢ :
ܟܠ ܢܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܘܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܝ ܀
ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܢܫܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪ ܢܥܡܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܝܢ ܢܫܟܬܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܒܪܘܢ :
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܪܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܪܘܢ :
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܥܠܝܡ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܕܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܝܬܒܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ(1).

ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܦܠܠ:
ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܀
ܦܩܚ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܠܬܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܬܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܦܠܠܐ ܀
ܡܪܓܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܬܝܕ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟ ܕܬܬܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܒܢܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܚܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܘܦܪܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܕܫܐ ܀
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ:
ܒܚܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܓܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܒܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܝ ܣܒܪ ܐܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܝ:
ܢܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܩܘܡ ܘܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܓܪܥܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܗܘ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܝܗ:

(1) In fine hujus hom. R. 117 f. 209b. ܫܠܡܬ

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܓܢܘܢܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܒܢܘܗܝ ÷
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܒܒܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܫܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܥܗ ÷
ܠܒܢܝ ܝܕܥܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܩܦܫ ܒܐܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܕܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܕܒ ܐܢܬ ÷
ܠܐ ܬܫܘܚܐ ܢܕܒܝܗ ܐܕܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܓܒܚܬܗ :
ܒܩܫܒܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܘܒܫܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ÷
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܫܬܐ ܘܓܢܒܐ ܘܕܦܪܫܬܐ :
ܒܟܦܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܐ ܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܕܝܪ ܐܢܬ ÷
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ :
ܢܒܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܬ ܬܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܠܦ ÷
ܐܬܝܬ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܚܡܪ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܥܗ :
ܘܒܝܘܕܥܬܐ ܒܦܫܪܬܐ ܢܡܪ ܓܠܝܬܗ ÷
ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܟܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܘܫܡܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܠܥܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ ÷
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܗ :
ܒܓܐ ܘܫܡܬܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܒܗ ܓܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ÷
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܒܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܢܓܝܒ ܒܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܣܝܢܐ ÷
ܚܫܝܫܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܘܫܡܐ :
ܒܒܒܗ ܕܫܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܦ ܓܠܝܬܗ ÷
ܕܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܘܗ ܘܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ :

ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܐܦ ܟܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܒܝܗ ܡܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܒܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܘܙܡܪܗ ܒܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܠܠ ܀
ܣܡܟ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܙܪܥ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܢܣܕܪܐ :
ܘܠܝ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܝ ܚܝܣ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܠ ܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܢܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܘܪ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܨܦܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ :
ܟܗ ܒܣܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܕ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܣܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܝ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܡܠܟܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ :

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܗܘ :
ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܢܝܐ ܠܡܓܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܣܡܠܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܡܦܩܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܘܠܒܝܬܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܘܩܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܦܝܠ :
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܝܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܡܘܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܗܕܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܘܒܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܘܦܝ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :

ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܓܪܡܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܓܪܡܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܓܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܓܪܡܗ ܗܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܥܒܗ ܡܕܪܗ ܠܓܢܬܗ ܥܕܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܒܬ ܡܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܥܝܕ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܒܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܒܝܬܟ ܆
ܐܬܡܨܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܪܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܝ ܡܢܢܐ ܀
ܥܘܪ ܡܩܪܡ ܒܓܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܬ ܐܦܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܬ ܠܓܢܣܬܗ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܓܪܗ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܡܥܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܒܬ ܓܒܗ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܗܝܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܡܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܢܝܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܢܝܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܗܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܆
ܘܓܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܗܠܝܘܢ ܆
ܘܠܝ ܫܘܡ ܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܆

ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ̇܀
ܒܦܡ ܠܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܫܠܛܘܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܘܝܕܘܟܐ܀
ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܫܠܛܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܝ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܠܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܐܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܕܝܟܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܫܡܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܪܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܬܠܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ (Sic):
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܘܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܘܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܥܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܫܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܫܩܗ (ܒܪܐ[1]) ܢܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܐܪܐ (ܢܗܘܐ ܕܦܣܩܐ[2]) ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܢܣܩ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܐܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܚܘ :
ܫܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܫܡ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

Sic ܢܗܘܐ ܕܦܣܩܐ (2) Ab. edit. add. (1)

ܕܓܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܬ̈ܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܘܫ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܘܩܦܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ:
ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܝ ܘܡܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܥܡܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܓܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܠܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܒܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܪ ܠܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܡܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܝ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ:
ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܣܒܪܐ (Sic) ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܣܒܗ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܣܛܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ܀
ܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܝܗܠܐ ܚܝܕ ܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܬܠܒܒ ܚܘܠܛܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܪܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܠܒܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܠܦܢܝܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܚܒܠܐ ܣܒܝܪ ܘܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀
ܕܝܬܝܪ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܕ ܒܢܝܢܗ܀
ܘܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܬܝܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܗ܀
ܕܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܦ ܐܘܕܡܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܘܕܡܬܗ ܢܬܠ܀

ܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܕܡܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ(1):

ܕܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܩܪܒ܀

ܚܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܘܡܩ ܫܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܡܟܟܘܬܐ:

ܕܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ܀

ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܡܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀

ܡܠ ܬܟܝܒܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ:

ܘܠܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܝܡܡܐ܀

ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܐܢܬ:

ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܠܨ ܐܢܬ܀

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ:

ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܢܬ܀

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ:

ܗܘ ܡܚܠܨܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܕܝ܀

ܗܝ ܠܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ (Sic) ܠܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ:

ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀

ܒܡܠܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ(2) ܠܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ:

ܗܝ ܬܟܝܒܐ ܘܗܝ ܒܬܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ܀

ܗܝ ܬܟܝܒܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ(3) ܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:

(1) Sic (ܠܝ؟ N. E.) (2) ܡܚܝܠ Sic (3) ܡܚܝܠ Sic

ܡܚܝܠ ܡܚܘܒ[1] ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܘ ܡܚܝܠܐ[2] ܠܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܕܝ:
ܡܚܝܠ ܡܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܠܘܡܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܢܘ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܙܚܐ ܘܠܝ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ[3]: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܡܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ.

(ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ .N. E)

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܟ ܐܬܠܝܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܡܠܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܡܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܢܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܣܩ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܚ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀

(1) ܡܚܘܒ Sic (2) ܡܚܝܠܐ Sic (3) ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ. R. 117 f. 209b.

ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܐܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ :
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܚܘܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܝܕܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܥܘܠ ܠܟ ܠܝܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ(1) ܘܫܘܪ ܒܥܬܝܩ ❖
ܢܫܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܩܝܢܐ ܠܢܫ :
ܘܐܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܕܝܐ ܘܗܝܐ ܠܘܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܚܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܬܦܪܣܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܗܡܐ ܩܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܘܢܬܒܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܠܢܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܪܝܚܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܢܨܪܘܬܐ :
ܢܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܨܚܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܨܚܢ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܪܥܐ :

(1) ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ R.

ܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܐܡܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܒܫܝ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܫܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܕܐܬܚܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܟ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܓܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܒܝ ܘܐܚܕ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܚܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܡܣܬܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܡܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܣ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܬܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܟܢܫܗ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܒܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ :

ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐܝܬ ܀
ܥܝܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܟܐ ܠܦܫܛ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝ(1):
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐܒ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܠܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܥܝܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܪܝܘ. ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܘ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܬܚܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܫܚܘܬܗ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܬܘܒܝܗ:
ܘܐܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܒ ܡܬܡܪܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܪܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܥܘܒܕܐ(2) ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܗܘ ܥܡ ܫܠܡܗ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܀
ܘܥܒܘܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀

(1) Sic (2) ܐ. ܥܘܒܕܐ. ܒ. ܡܐ.

ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܟܠܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܣܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܨܚܬ ܥܘܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܚܕܬ ܒܥܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܡܬ ܠܐܝܬܘܗ ܒܥܒܐ ܐܡܟ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܗ ❖
ܚܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܕܪܒܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܟܪܗ ܐܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܓܒܪ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܐܬܚܫܟܬ ܠܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܘܦܓܕܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܕܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܬܩܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܟܝ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܒܘܠܕܐ :
ܘܚܒܝܢ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܘܠܕܗ ܘܕܪܐ ܠܒܘܡܨܐ ❖
ܒܘܠܕܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܟܕܫܐ ܕܒܘܠܕܐ ܚܝܗ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܕܟܗ ܠܚܘܝܐ ❖
ܕܪܝܫ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܕܕܥܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܢܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܕܝܒܪܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܚܢܝܗ ܕܢܐ ܕܚܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܦܠܓܠ ❖
ܣܡܟܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܢܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ❖

ܓܙܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ̈ܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܓܙ̈ܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܪܟ ܢܬܒܥ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܪܘܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܢܗ :
ܕܝܢܝܠ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܐܘܡܠܐ ܠܒܠܘܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܦܩܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܣܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܡܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܘܢܬܕܪܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܪܒܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܗܘ ܓܙܪܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܠܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܙܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܛܠ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ :
ܡܕܝܢ ܓܙܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܓܡܪܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܕܢܬܟܣܐ ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܕܡܐ ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܘܗܘܕܥ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܘܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܬܒܪ ܠܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܡܠܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܦܪܫ ܘܝܗܒ:
ܗܝ ܐܪܡܝܬ ܒܐܦܣܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ[1] ܡܢ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܗ܀
ܐܬܠܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܒܕܢܝ ܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ܀
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܪܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܢܝܬ ܠܐ ܬܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܟܢ ܒܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ:
ܘܐܬܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܢܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܡܬܐܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܗܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܒܪܡܐ ܘܪܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܘܡܢܨܝܢ R.

ܘܗܦܟܝܗ ܝܘܒܝܗ (ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ)[1] ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܪܗܒ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܒܝܠܟ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܥܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܓܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܝܟ ܬܘ ܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܐ ܀
ܒܕ ܢܘܣܒܝܠ ܗܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܪܐ ܡܨܥܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܓܠܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܓܠܠ ܒܥܩܗ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܗܝ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܘܦܝ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܠ ܘܡܥܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܝܬܟܐ ܗܘܦܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܪܐ ܠܣܬܐܢܝ :
ܘܓܦܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܪܦܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܢܒܚ ܀
ܒܕܪܐ ܕܢܥܗܒ ܢܓܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܣܠܒܗ :
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܠܓܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܒܠܝ[2] ܀
ܒܕܗܘܢ ܟܪܘܢܐ ܠܐܓܠܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܓܠܓܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܗܒ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܠ ܡܓܠܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܓܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܝܒܠܐ ܘܚܘܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܕܐܓܠܘܢܝܬܐ :
ܡܓܢܐ ܢܓܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܒܝܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܫܒܠ ܐܕܡ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܓܗ :
ܕܬܒܗ ܒܢܩܦܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܡܘ ܢܓܒܠܗ ܀

(1) ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ L. (2) ܣܘܡܟܠ .ܒܣ. ܡܕ: ܡܘ.

ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ:
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܟܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܓܒܝܠ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܡܬܓܠܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܬ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܡ ܠܟ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܘܪܝܬ ܠܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܡܬܝܠ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ܀
ܐܣܬܪܩ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ[1] ܚܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܬܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܥܕܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܪܩܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܩܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܠܓ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܥܪܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܟܕ ܘܥܕ ܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܟ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܕܦܓܪܗ:

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ L.

ܕܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܘܐܬܦܪܩ܀
ܟܡܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܘܬܗ ܢܩܕܫ:
ܩܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܣܟܝ ܡܣܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܥܕܝ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܬܠܡܕܬ܀
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܢܛܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܣܘ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܠ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ܀
ܗܕܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ܀
ܡܛܘܠ ܠܟ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ܀
ܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܟܝ ܠܟ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ܀
ܚܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ:

ܕܢܦܩܬ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܨܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܩܐ ܫܕܪ ܥܠ ܛܦܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠܬ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܛܘܦܣ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܕܪ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܟܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܛܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܟܝ ܕܛܥܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܛܢܬ:
ܘܕܝܠܟܝ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܥܕܠ ܒܝܕܝܟܝ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܒܛܘܦܣܐ ܡܪܝܐ [1] ܘܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ [2] ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܡܟܐ:
ܝܠܕܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) L. ܡܪܦܐܬܐ (2) L. ܢܦܫܝܢ

ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܣܡܠܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܬ ܒܪܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܝܡܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܛܘܪ ܕܒܗ ܕܠܝܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܀
ܐܬܡܨܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܟ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܚܘܒ ܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܠܐ ܘܢܥܠܐ ܘܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܪܝ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܕܥܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܐܘܦܠܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܒܪܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܘܕܘܚܐ ܕܘܕܝ ܝܬܒ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܕܥ :
ܘܐܬܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܕܠܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܒܪܐ :
ܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܗܘܘ ܝܨܦܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ (1) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܩܫܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܕܡܕܡ :

(1) ܐܬܡܠܝܘ Sic

ܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܚܙܘܩ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܙܒܢ:
ܘܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܛܠܬ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ❖
ܐܦܐ ܐܦܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܙܒܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܐܦܠܐܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܦܪܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ:

ܥܡܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܝܬ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ(1):
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܢ ❖
ܠܝ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܬܐܘܡܐ. ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܬܘܟܠܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܒ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܬܬܚܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܠܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ(2) ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ❖
ܗܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ❖

(1) Sic (2) ܐ. ܘܗܘܢ. ܒ. ܘܗ.

ܒܬܘܡܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܛܥܝ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܠܦܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܒܘܝܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܢܝܚ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܝ ܒܪܗ :
ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܣܠܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ :
ܘܟܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܟܕܒ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ❖
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܨܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܟܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܟܘܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܘܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܦܠܛܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ ܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܡܠܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ❖

ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܫܐܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܬܘܟܝ ܚܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܝܢ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܚܕܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܟܪ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܘܫܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܗ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܚܠܦܗ ܦܨܝ ܡܪܢ ܠܓܒܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܦܠܚܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܫܩܘ ܘܡܫܟܚܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܘܢܩܒܠܘ ܘܢܬܚܕܬܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܚܕܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܘ ܢܛܪܗ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܬܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܢܝ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܚܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܢܬܦܨܐ ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܦܨܝ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܫܒܩܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܕܓܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܣܛܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܚܡܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܦܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ ܡܢ ܣܛܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܡ ܕܦܬܟܪ ܘܣܓܕܐ:
ܗܝ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ ܣܝܡܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ[1] ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܐܫܬܥܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܥ:
ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܡ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܘܪܥܝܗ:
ܘܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܛܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ:

(1) R. ܘܦܬܓܡܐ

ܘܐܘܦܝ ܝܘܒܠܐ (ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ[1] ܠܐܒܐ ܕܢܨܒܗ܀
ܐܒܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܪܗܛ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܟ ܠܗ܆
ܢܣܒ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ܆
ܢܦܩ ܕܠܡܬܦܪܥܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܟܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ܀
ܕܒܪ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܗܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܓܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܥܡܗ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܕܒܪܝܗ܆
ܘܐܘܣܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܚܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ܀
ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܣܒ̈ܬܐ܆
ܘܓܙܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܙܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ ܢܓܕ܀
ܒܓܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܥܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܠܒܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܠܝܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܝܬܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ[2]܀
ܒܥܡܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܠܐܓܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ܆
ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܥܠܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܒܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ܆
ܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܒ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܝܒܠܐ ܘܚܘܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܕܐܓܠܝܕܘܬܐ܆
ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܒ ܩܘܫܬܐ܀
ܘܕܒܪ ܫܘܐ ܢܒܝܒ ܐܕܡ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢܗ܆
ܕܟܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܓܠܗ܀

[1] ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ L.   [2] ܣܘܦܣܛܐ .ܟܣ. ܡܙ: ܡܘ.

ܘܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܨܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܢܫܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܐ:
ܦܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ✤
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܠܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܒܥܢܐ ✤
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ[1] ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ✤
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܥܐ:
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܬܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܢܐ ܒܠܝܘܡ:
ܢܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܗܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ✤
ܟܕ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܐ:
ܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

(1) ܕܡܠܬܐ L.

ܕܢܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܟܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܢܣܒܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬ܀
ܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܝܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܘܗܪ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܬܘܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ:
ܥܡ ܓܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܬܢܚܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܦܘܡܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ܀
ܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܘܐܬܘܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܥܡ ܓܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܐܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܩܛܝܠ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܪܬ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܛܝܠ ܐܢܬܬ:
ܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܠܩܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܣܝܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܕܝܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܘܝܨܝܦܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܪܐ [1] ܘܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ [2] ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܗܦܟܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܕܗܝ ܠܗ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܝܘܩܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

[1] ܘܩܒܪܐ L. [2] ܢܦܩܬ L.

ܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܦܝ̈ܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܓܘܪܐ ܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܦܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܛܘܡܣܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܢܘܬܐ ܓܕܝܫ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܓܠܘܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܛܠܘܡܝܗ ܕܚܒܪܗ܀
ܡܬܥܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܘܫ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܢܟܠܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܘܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܚܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܩܢܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܚܝܩܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܟܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܥܡܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܡ ܘܐܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܚܘܢ܀
ܛܘܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܘܚ ܓܘܫܡ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܕܚܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܢܩܝ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܫܒܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܕܡܝܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܘܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܓܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ:
ܘܠܟܢܗ ܘܝܕܥܝܗ ܘܝܩܪܝܗ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܕܡ:

---

(1) ܡܬܠܒܫܘܢ Sic

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܬ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܨܗܝܐ ܘܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܦܪܨܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܀
ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܦܢܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܨܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܒ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܝ ܡܫܘܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܣܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܛܠܝܢܝܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ :

ܐܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܛܘܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܛܥܢ[1] ܠܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܪܟܒ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܠܢܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܓܡܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܒܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܫ ܗܝ ܡܬܘܒܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܬܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܢܦܫ ܡܘܕܪܥܐ ܘܠܝܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܚܝܐ ܃
ܐܡܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܓܡܪ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܘܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܩܝܡ ܘܪܟܒ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܒ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܃
ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܘܩܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܡܢܝ ܃
ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܐ ܃
ܣܠܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܛܥܢ Sic L. R.

ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟ ܚܠܦ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܡܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܟ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܝܣ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܪܝܣ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ:
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܗܘܕܘ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܠܟܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܚܬܡܗ܀
ܠܒܢܘ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܘܠܗ:
ܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܥܡ ܫܪܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܥܡ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܢܟܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ܆
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܪܩ ܠܗ܆
ܒܥܘܒܐ ܘܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܛܝܒ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܘܒܪܗ܆
ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܗ܆
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܗ܆
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܘܬܬ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ܆
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܆
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ܆
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܝ܆
ܠܝ (1) ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܒܝ܀
ܒܠܝܠܝ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆
ܬܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܫܡܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆

(1) ܠܗ R.

ܢܘܢܐ ܟܒܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܟ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܐܚܐܒ ܫܬܝܩ :
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܡ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܘܠ ܗܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܟܠܒܐ :
ܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܫܬܩܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܥܕܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܀
ܢܠܘ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܫܬܝܩ ܒܝܕ ܟܫܝܪܐ :
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܦܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܀
ܒܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܫܒܩܘ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܫܗ ܠܣܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܚܫ ܀
ܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܚܘܒ ܒܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܝ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܠܠ ܢܦܠܓ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܝܠ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܣܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܘܕܡܗ ܥܨܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ :
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܦܬܠ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܢܝ :
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܬܠܠܝ ܢܬܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܬܝܗ :

ܘܢܬܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܟܐ :
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܡܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܚܠܦܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ :
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܠܦܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܝܕܥܗ[1] ܕܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܕܠܐܝܟܢܗ :
ܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܘܡܬܗ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܡܬܝܢ :
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܘܦܝܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܥܒܝܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܦ[2] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܦ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܝܠܕ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܚܒ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀

[1] ܝܕܥܗ L.
[2] ܣܝܡ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ .ܐ. ܫܢܬܐ 864—844.

ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܢܒܕܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܫܡܘܥܐ:
ܗܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܢܣܟܝ ܬܦܠܘܣ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܕܒܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܡ ܬܦܪܘܫ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝ ܟܦܝܪ ܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝ:
ܡܢ ܫܒܩ[1] ܠܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܚܛܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝ ܘܚܒܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܦܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܝܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝ܀
ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܕܐ ܢܫܒܠܐ[2] ܕܡܕܒܠܐ ܚܝ:
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܙܘܓ ܡܟܐ ܦܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ܀
ܚܛܗܝ ܢܫܬܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܝ ܥܒܪ ܢܕܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܚܛܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܣܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܘܒܒܥܝ ܕܡܙܘܓ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܫܘܢܝ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܘܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܣܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܙܕܩܐ ܕܣܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܣܒܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܛܝ܀
ܡܐ ܕܦܓܥ ܒܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ:

(1) Sic R. ܫܒܩ   (2) R. ܢܣܒܬܐ

ܕܚܝܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܃
ܦܪܝܩ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܚܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܕܢܨܘܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܡܥܘܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܃
ܒܝ ܦܪܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܢܛܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܦ ܫܡܗܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܢܛܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܥܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܀
ܢܫܐ ܕܩܢܘܢ ܠܓܒ ܢܐܠܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܃
ܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܨܘܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܢܘܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܃
ܠܥܘܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܪܥ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܦܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܦܪܥ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܓܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܃

ܗܝܘ ܡܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܚܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܗ ܒܚܒܢܐ ÷
ܡܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܚܠܒܝ ܚܘܡܕܪܗ ܕܡܒܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܪܥܐ :
ܝܐܕܝܢ ܩܪܡ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܝ ÷
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܒܪܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܓܕܝܗ ܕܡܒܕܪܐ ܦܝܗ ܒܟܒܢܐ ÷
ܪܠܘܗܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܒܟܒܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܣܘܝܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܡܣܟܠ ÷
ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܣܡܝܗ ܘܐܬܢܝܬ ܓܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܘܠ ܕܦܩܗܘܢ :
ܗܝܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܐ ܘܣܘܗܕܐ ܒܝܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ÷
ܚܕ ܪܠܘܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܗܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܥܒܘܣܐ ÷
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܣܡܝܗ ܡܥܘܒܝܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܦܘ.

ܕܒܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܚܣܘܒ.

ܒܥܡ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܥܡܗ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܘܫ ܡܢܗ ÷
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܬܟ ܠܝ ܕܠܒܟܝ ܐܝܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܒܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ÷

ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܝ ܡ̱ܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܢܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܠܕ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܒܒ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܝܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ :
ܕܩܘܡ ܘܦܠܘܫ ܒܡܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܦܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܝ ܦܘܫܝ ܥܘܩܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܠ ܒܝ :
ܕܝܠܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܝܫ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܣܩܝܦܐ ܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܝ܀
ܩܘܡ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܟ :
ܕܒܝܬܠܠܬܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܠܟ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܣܢܐ :
ܩܘܡ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܡ :
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܒܝܕ ܒܐܪܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ :
ܐܡܪ ܦܠܝܓ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܥܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀

ܠܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܠܝܨܬܝܬ:
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܩ ܠܟ ܒܠܝܠܝܬ܀
ܘܡܢ ܚܣܝܒܘܬ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
ܠܡܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܙܝܘܗܝܢ:
ܕܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܝܫܝܢ܀
ܩܡ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܕܢܙܠ ܬܚܘܬ ܝܩܪܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܒܫܘ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܠܗ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܥܡ ܡܬܠܒܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܝܕܥܬ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܥܪ ܙܘܥܗ܀
ܗܐ ܢܘܩܕܐ ܒܙܪܥܬܐ ܚܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܡܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܕܢܙܠ ܥܡܗ܀
ܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܝܗܒ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܙܘܠܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܢܘܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܬܚܘܪܬܟܘܢ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܥܪܒ (Sic) ܠܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܬܒܪܐ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܒܠܥܬܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܬܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܦܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܫܡܬܝ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܢ:
ܥܢܘܢܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܢܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܡܥܒܪܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܕܒܠܥܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܘܡܦܠܛ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܡܥܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܩܒܪܗ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܗ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܠܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ܀

ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘ̣ ܐܦ ܕܪܝܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܠܐ:

ܗܢܐ ܡܢܟܦܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ܀

ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܫܥܠ:

ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܕܡܐ ܥܘܪ܀

ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܠܝܢ:

ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ܀

ܘܟܬܒ ܐܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܡܚܘܣܢܗ:

ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܘܠܡܢܗ܀

ܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܟ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ:

ܘܐܒܕܗܐ ܠܡܘܬܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ܀

ܕܒܝܫ ܒܝܫ ܢܘܡܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܘܐܘܦܝܗ ܫܠܗܘܢ:

ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܕܐܫܦܫܦܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀

ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܝܠ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܘܚܝ ܢܘܡܣܗ ܕܡܪܝ:

ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ̣ ܠܝܬ ܗܕܟܐ܀

ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܘܡܝ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܗܘ̣:

ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܚܕܘܗܝ܀

ܒܗ ܡܫܬܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܢܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫ܀

ܐܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܬ ܕܡܬܪܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ:

ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܝ܀

ܐܟܢ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ:

ܕܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܕ ܕܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ̣܀

ܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܦܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ :

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܥܘܩܒܢ ܀

ܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܒܚܠܡܐ ܫܡܠܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ :

ܘܐܡܪ ܙܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܟܝܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ :

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀

ܥܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ :

ܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܀

ܝܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ :

ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܒܩܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܀

ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܀

ܝܕܥ ܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ :

ܕܟܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܡܢܐ ܀

ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ :

ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀

ܕܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ :

ܘܐܡܪ ܘܕܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܥܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :

ܕܗܘܬ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ(1) :

(1) ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ (ܠܐ)[1] ܒܥܠܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܕܢܚܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܡܣܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܫܦܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܗ:
ܘܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܫܪܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ܀
ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܘܠܗܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܦܪܥ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܢܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܪܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܬܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐܘܢܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܘܚܡܗ܀

(1) Om. Ab. edit. add.

ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܝܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ܀

ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܥܩܒ ܚܝܠܗ܀

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀

ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀

ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ܀

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܓܘܢܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܘܡܚܐ ܕܡܬܥܩܒ ܚܝܠܗ܀

ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܪܡܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀

ܡܕܝ ܒܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܣܘܟ ܦܬܓܡ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀

ܕܒܝܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܪܒܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀

ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ܀

ܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ܀

ܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀

ܣܪܐ ܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܘܣܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ܀

ܐܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ܀

ܕܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܫܪܘܢ܀

ܕܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܝ ܥܠ܀

ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

ܐܘܕܝ ܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܀

ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ܀

ܗܦܟ ܗܘܒ ܢܘܒ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܕܒܪܝܢ܀

ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܕܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܕܣܘܠܡܐ ܩܐܡ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܘܒܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ✤
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܣܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܦܘܡ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ✤
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܣܠܡܐ(1) ܢܨܝܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ ✤
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܕܣܥ ܠܕܠܥܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܕܠܥܠ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܒܚܗ ✤
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܫܦܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܠ ✤
ܕܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܬܕܠܝ ܦܠܝܠܐܝܬ:
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ✤
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܦܠܝܠܐܝܬ ✤
ܡܕܒܪ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ✤
ܘܐܦܡܐ ܕܦܠܝܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ:

(1) ܣܠܡܐ P. 117

ܗܕܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܟܡܘ ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܀
ܥܡܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܝܪ ܃
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܕܥܡܝܪܐ ܠܥܡܠ ܢܓܪܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܘܒܝܢܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܃
ܕܥܡܝܪܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܥܡܠ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܃
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܚܒܝܢ ܃
ܕܒܗ ܘܕܒܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬܝܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܝ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܚܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܚܟܡܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܕܪܫ ܃
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܕܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܠܒܝܗ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܓܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܠܬ ܢܓܝܢ ܃
ܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܗ ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܬܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܃

ܘܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܬܚܡܬܐ (ܕܘܟܐ؟) ܫܚܠܦ ܕܬܦܩܝܣ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܠܘܕܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܬܘܦܝܗ ܠܥܘܠ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܘܕܐܬܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩ̈ܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܐܘܣܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܦܠܚܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܥܘܪܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܩܒܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܥܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܕܚܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܦܠܛ ܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܿܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܝ ܥܘܠܐ:

ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܡܪܗ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܘܡܟܠܘܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܓܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܀
ܦܪ̈ܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܝ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܝ ܀
ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ[1] :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܚ ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ :
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ :
ܕܡܠܝܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܟܡܐ ܡܕܡܐ[2] ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܘܐܦܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܣܬܟܠܐ Sic (2) ܡܕܡܐ Sic

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܙܘܓܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܗ ܀
ܗܘ̇ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܙܡܪ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܬܒܪܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܢܬܒܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܙܡܪܬ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ:
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܡܕܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܠܓ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܪܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ:
ܘܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܦܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܥܒܪ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܚܕ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܦܩܣ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܠܓ(1) ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܘܕܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܀

(1) ܘܦܠܓ Sic

ܦܪܝܫ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܢܘ ܠܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܘܢܫܐ ⁘
ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܘܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ ⁘
ܦܩܕ ܓܝܪ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܢܟܣܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܥܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܠ ܥܠ ܡܢܟܣܘܗܝ ⁘
ܬܘܒ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ⁘
ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܣܝܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܬܒܥܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ⁘
ܩܐܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܪܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܓܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ⁘
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܟܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܘܢ ⁘
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܡܛܪ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ⁘
ܦܩܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ⁘

ܠܗ ܫܘܢܡܝܬ(1) ܡܚܕܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܫܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ:
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܚܕܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܒܕܢܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ(2) ܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܢܡܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܝܫ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܚܕܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܘܢ(3) ܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܀
ܕܐܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܘܕܝܫܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢܝܟ ܕܡܝܢ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܕܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܡܐ ܠܡܫܢܝܘ:
ܢܦܠ ܓܒܪ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܘ ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܐܢܬܘ:
ܡܚܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܦܢܣ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܠܘܬܡܐ ܐܬܘܠ:

(1) ܫܘܢܡܝܬ .ܠܗ. (2) ܥܒܝܕܐ Sic (3) Sic

ܐܪܘܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܗܕܝܪܐ܀
ܡܚܝܘ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܬܪܥܘ ܢܝܪܐ ܠܬܡܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܃
ܫܟܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܫܬܝܩ[1] ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ܀
ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܪܫܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ܃
ܐܦ ܗܕܘ ܠܗ ܘܩܒܠܘܗ ܘܒܚܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ܀
ܟܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܐܦ ܕܪܐ ܠܗ܃
ܘܫܦܠܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܥܘܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܫܝܢ܃
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܫܠܚܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܘܬܘܒܐ ܠܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ܃
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܥܘܠ[2] ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܥܗܕ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܃
ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܘܠ ܡܬܬܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ܀
ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܃
ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܀
ܕܟܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܬܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܃
ܘܩܠܝܢ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ܀
ܬܘܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܪܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܟܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ܃
ܐܘ ܕܬܬܦܬܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܃

[1] ܘܫܬܝܩ Sic [2] ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܠ. ܡܢ܀ ܐ. ܥܘܕܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ. ܗܘ.

ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܘܝܐ :
ܘܐܘܟܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܢܘܗܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܨܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ :
ܕܡܫܚܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܘܟܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܘ ܐܘܦܠܐ ܠܐܕܡܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܪܝܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܚܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܗ ܒܡܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܠ ܡܫܚܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܚܬ ܫܠܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܠ :
ܘܕܦܫ ܓܕܫܐ ܘܫܘܟܕܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܦܩܕܢ ܥܡܟܐ ܘܕܥܠܝܢ ܒܓܘܐ :
ܡܦܝܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܡܫܐ ܀
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܬܫܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܘܦܪܚܢ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܓܕܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܕܫܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܢ ܐܦܪܐ ܐܢܫ :

ܒܩܘܫܬ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܩܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܫ ܒܦܓܪܗ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܡܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܫܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ[1] ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܚܕܝܟ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟ :
ܒܟܠ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܢܐ :
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܒܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܀

---

[1] ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ Sic

ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܬܝܒ ܓܣܘܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܓܘܫܦܐ ܠܡܦܣܘܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܬܝܘ ܕܓܒܘܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܣܕܪܐ ܓܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܥܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܓܕܝܫܐ ܘܣܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܘܪܟܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܬܠܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܓܘܒ ܢܓܒܪܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܢܩܒܠ:
ܡܟܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܕܡܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܓܒܘܪܐ ܐܣܪܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܢܓܕܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܛܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܓܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܘܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܟܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܓܘܫܦܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܩܛܠ:
ܘܕܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܕܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܟܠܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܢܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܚܙܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܫܠܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀

ܕܟܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܨܚܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ[1] ܒܥܠܡܗ:
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܛܠܠܐ ܒܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܗ܀
ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܚܝܕܐ ܠܚܝܕܐ ܚܛܗܝܗ:
ܘܫܠܚܗ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܩܘܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܩܘܡܘ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ܀
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ:
ܒܒܢܝܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܙܕܩ[2]܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܒܛܐ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܦܪܩܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܟ ܟܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܬ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܗ܀
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܒܩܘܡܗ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܡܢܨܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܩܠܗ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܩܦܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܐܪܘܗܝ܀

---

(1) ܥܕܬܐ. ܗܘ. ܚ.   (2) (ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܢܚܡܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܒܛܘܢܐ. ܝܕ. ܕܘ. N. E.)
(3) ܐ. ܡܠܟܬܢܐ. ܕ. ܝܕ—ܚ.

ܢܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܕܪܐܙܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܚܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܗܒܐ ܢܚܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܟܐܢܝܢ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܡܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܦܝܢ܀
ܗܘܦܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܨܚܝܢ:
ܘܫܘܦܝܢ ܬܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܫܢܝܢ܀
ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܕܒܟܝܗ:
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܢܟܠܘ ܡܢܟܠܝܗ ܓܒܠ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܝܗ:
ܘܬܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܐܒܟܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܒܘܢܝܗ:
ܘܕܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܐܫܒܩܝܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗܒܐ܀
ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܪܐ:
ܘܟܠܢܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܗ܀

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܓܡܪܝܢ ܥܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܬܓܡܪܘ:
ܘܢܓܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܒܡܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܬܓܡܠܘ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܒܟܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܩܝܢ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܩܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܬܘܩܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܡ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܚܛܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܬܗܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܓܠܐ ܦܪܫܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܢܗܪܢܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܝܡܬܐ ܡܬܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܙܗܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܡܫܒܠܠܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܒܪܬܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܓܥܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܬܫܒܚ ܒܝ:
ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܡܪܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܫܡܗ܀
ܐܦܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܝܠܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܓܢܒܝ:
ܕܒܬܪ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܓܢܒ ܒܘܠܡܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܓܢܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܗ:
ܕܐܫܬܒܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܪܡܬܐ ܕܒܬ ܒܫܠܝܬܐ܀

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܡܛ.

ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܚܩ.

ܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܥܡܩܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܡܩܬܗ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܡܠܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܘܒܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܣܩܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܢܝܢܬܗ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܙܠ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܡܦܣܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܢܘܚܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܘܠܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܬܐ܀
ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܕܘܪ ܒܓܒܝܬܗ:
ܒܓܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܠܦܢܗ ܢܒܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ܀

ܕܦܓܪܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚ ܕܢܘܢܐ:
ܠܘܝܘ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܘܟܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܣܘܪܗ ❖
ܕܪܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ:
ܬܠܝܡ ܘܕܠܝܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܩܝܦ ܦܬܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܓܒܝܢ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܗ ܟܕ ܓܒܝܢ ❖
ܗܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܘܢܣܒܪܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܬܪܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܕܪܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ:
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܕܠܒܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܐ ܡܘܒ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܕܪܐ:
ܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܠܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܫܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܕܪܓܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܬܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܪܒܘܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܪܕܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܗ:
ܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܣܘܦܐ ܬܣܥܝܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܕܚܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܢ ܒܥܡܢ ܘܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ❖

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܗ̈ ܒܡܣܘܪ ܒܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܡܬܢܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܒܓܠܘܝ ܐܒܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܡܬ ܒܪܩܐ ܒܓܒ ܥܠ ܓܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܢ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܐܝܢ:
ܕܪܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܣܛܘܣ ܡܨܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܗ̈ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܠܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܒܬܘܒ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܠܘܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܫܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܟܠܬܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܫܐ ܡܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܡܬ ܒܪܩܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܓܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܘܟܠܝܢ܀

ܓܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܫܝܩܬܐ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܝܠܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܕܥ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ܀
ܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܀
ܐܪܦܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܝܠ ܘܥܡܘܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܟܠܢܫ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܝ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܡܢ ܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܕܡ ܕܒܣܪܐ܀
ܒܢܝܬܪܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܚܐ[1] ܚܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܢܘܟ ܡܢܐ ܚܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܗ:
ܕܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܥܡܝܕ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ:

---

(1) ܝܘܕܐ ܠܗ Sic

ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܥܣܩ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܣܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܣܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܝܣܛܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܘܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܦܐܡ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܀
ܦܢܝܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܕܐܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܓܒܝܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ(1) ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܗ ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܗ ܕܐܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܣܩܐ ܗܝ ܓܘܢܐ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܥܡܪ ܟܪܝܗܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ(2) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܣܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܝܠܐ ܒܓܘܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܝܪ ܀

(1) ܗܘ Sic (N. E. ܗܝ?) (2) Sic

ܚܙܐܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܢܬܐ܇
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܬܗܘܢ܇
ܟܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܙܐܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ܀
ܗܫܟܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ܇
ܘܚܘܠܐ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ܇
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܩܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܬܪܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܩܫܝܘܬܐ܇
ܘܡܢܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܕܢܛܠܘܢ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܠܒܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ܇
ܘܟܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܡܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܗܫܟܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ܇
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܬܗܘܢ܇
ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܙܐܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ܇
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܩܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܡܪܝ ܚܠܦܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ܇
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܕܒܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܥܠܡܐ܇
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀

ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܦܝܣܘ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܪ ܢܒܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܢܘܪܐ :
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܣܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܠܐܝܬ ܀
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ :
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܝܣܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܗܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܠ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܐܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܐܘܣܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܫܡܝ ܒܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܫ ܢܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܫܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܚܢ̈ܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܐܦܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܫ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ܀
ܢܬܬܓܠܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܟܫ̈ܦܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܟܫܘܕܡܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܚܢ̈ܦܐ ܗܘ̣ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܚܡ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܘܢܟܦ ܠܚܢ̈ܦܐ ܗܘ̇ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ:
ܡܢ ܕܠܥܒܕܘ ܩܢܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ܀
ܢܬܬܓܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܡ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܕܢܦܫ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܠܡܘܢ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܫ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܝܘ ܡܬܚܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܦܩ܀
ܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܢܥܠ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܘ:
ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܢܫܒܩܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܛܝܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܣܬܒܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀

ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܚܡܝ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܦܪܩܢ ܩܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܘܝܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ:
ܘܢܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܟܫܦ ܀
ܕܟܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܡܦܪܩܢܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܟܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܦܪܩܢܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܩܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܢܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܬܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܡܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܚܠܠ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܚܫܒ ܒܢܩܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ ܀
ܢܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܕܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܠ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܚܙܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܐܠ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܢܣܒܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܢܝܕܐ:
ܣܘܥܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܐ ܀

ܠܗ ܠܐܣܦܩܠܛܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡܝ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܣܦܩܠܛܪ̈ܐ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܘ ܡܬܢܟܐ܀
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܦܩܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܣܦܩܠܛܪ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠܝܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܣܦܩܠܛܪ̈ܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:
ܗܝܟ ܐܣܦܩܠܛܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ܀
ܠܗ ܐܣܦܩܠܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܠܓܝܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ(1):
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܣܦܩܠܛܪ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ܀
ܥܡܗ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܦܩܠܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܐܣܦܩܠܛܪ̈ܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܦܩܠܛܪ̈ܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܐܣܦܩܠܛܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ:

(1) ܠܠܓܝܘܢ̈ܘܗܝ Sic

ܕܡܬܓܢܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܙܗܝܪܝܢ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܪܕܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ :
ܘܫܪܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܙܗܝܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܬ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܝܘܪܦܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡ :
ܘܩܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܚܝܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܩܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ :
ܕܝܢܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܪܕܝܐ :
ܘܩܕܘܡ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܬܥܠܝܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܚܣܝܟܝܢ ܘܥܕܝܡ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ :
ܘܒܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܚܒ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܚܘܢ ܪܕܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܝܨܠܐ :
ܘܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ :

ܘܐܫܠܡ ܩܠܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܥܢܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܢܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܕܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܚܒܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܠܢܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܕܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܩܝܡ ܒܡܬܩܒܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܚܝܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ:
ܘܩܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܠܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܠܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܦܘܩ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܕܗܘܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ:

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܪܡܘܙ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܪܗܘܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܘܟܠܠ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܬܩܠ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܙܒܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܦܝܠ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܟܘܢ ܒܪܕܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܠ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܘܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܪܟܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܣܡܟܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܡܟ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܐ:
ܗܦܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܢܩܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܘܣܪܩܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܘܢ ܦܣܘܩܝܬܗ:
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܓܐ ܒܙܒܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܕܘܦܐ:
ܕܓܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܬܘܣܦ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ:

ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܦܫܝܪܘ ܨܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ⁘
ܡܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܐܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܘܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ⁘
ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܠܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܘܡ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܪܘܢ ⁘
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ⁘
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ:
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ⁘
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܫܬܝ:
ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܥܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܒܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܝ [illegible] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܥܙܐ ܡܢ⁽¹⁾ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܨܘܪ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘

(1) ܡܢ Sic (ܡܢ؟ N. E.)

ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܐ ܠܓܪܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬ ܠܗ ܘܓܠܐ ܘܒܪܩܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܪ ܢܣܝܘ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܪܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܨܐ ܒܫܬܐܣܬܗ܀
ܕܠܝܠܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܡܢܘܗܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܢܘܗ ܢܣܝܟܐ ܒܥܘܢܝ ܟܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܒܠܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܟܐ:
ܐܫܬܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܐ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܩܠܐ.

ܕܥܢ̈ܝܢܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܗܐ ܣܓܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܪ̈ܒܥܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܘܢ̈ܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܢ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܢܩܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܒ̈ܪܐ ܙܟ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܪܥ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܘ̈ܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܪܐ ܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܛܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܦܫܛܝܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܓܠܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ܀
ܡܬܗܦܟ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ:
ܢܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ܀
ܣܝܡܘ ܘܡܬܕܪ̈ܟܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܢܫ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ܀
ܦܝܫ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ܀

ܡܟܬܒ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ܀
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܓܢܘܢܗ:
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܣܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܥܝܢܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܪܘܚ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܗ܀
ܫܦܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܡܠܟ:
ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܡܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܩܕܫ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܛܘܫܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܣܘܕܗܝ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ[1] ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܝܗܒ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ[2] ܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܓܢܘܢܗ܀
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܡܛܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܣܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܥܕܬܗ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܥܡܕ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܠܝܨ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܥܠܝܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܫܘܬܐ:

(1) ܒܡܠܟܐ Sic (ܡܠܟܐ؟ N. E.) (2) ܕܫܦܪܐ Sic

ܘܗܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܝܘܒܒܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܝ̈ܪܐ܀

ܫܠܡܗ ܠܐܦܝ̈ܟܝ ܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܗ܆

ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܗ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܝܘ܀

ܣܗܕܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܘܗܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܟ ܒܟ ܕܝܢܐ܆

ܘܝܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܬ ܦܝ ܠܐܣܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ܀

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ܆

ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܘܡܝܢ ܣܗܕܘܬ ܢܩܒܠܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܢ܀

ܐܠܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܟܪܘܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܝܢ܀

ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܐܢܫ܆

ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܪܗ܀

ܡܬܠ ܝܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܩܝܡܗ ܝܬܩܢܐ܆

ܘܦܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܢ ܘܚܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ܀

ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܣܪܝܢ܆

ܠܟ ܓܘܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢ܀

ܕܘܡܝܗ ܗܒܠ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܗܒܠ ܘܩܝܡܗ ܗܒܠ܆

ܘܐܠܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܡܝܢ܀

ܢܩܒܠ ܒܠܥܘܣ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ܆

ܗܘܝ ܘܐܦ ܘܒܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܝܘܡܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܫܘܒܚ܆

ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܘܡܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ܆

ܡܠܐܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܓܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܝ ܠܝ ◆
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܝܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܘܚܘܒܝܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ◆
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܣ :
ܘܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܡܐ ◆
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܣܘܪܐ ܟܝ ܢܦܩܝ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܩܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܝܒ ܟܦܢ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܝܒ ܟܝ ◆
ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ◆
ܣܘܪܐ ܟܝ ܕܣܦܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܦܫܐ ܢܛܘܪܘ :
ܘܢܦܠܛܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܢܝܢ ◆
ܠܡܛܘܪܝܢ ܟܘܪܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܠܫܘܦܪܟܘܢ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܢܫܬܟܘܢ ◆
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܕܢܚܘܢ :
ܘܠܫܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ ◆
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ :
ܟܘܪ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܢܪܓܗ ܘܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ ◆
ܒܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܟܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܫܪܐ ◆
ܢܪܓܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :

ܘܠܟܠܢ ܢܥܒܘܪ ܒܫܝܢܗ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܐܢܫ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠ.

ܕܒܥܘܬܐ: ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ.

ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ܀
ܡܪܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܒܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܢ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܘܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܟ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܒܗ:

ܘܒܥܬܗ ܡܚܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܥܠ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ (ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܕܡܐ[1] ܀
ܚܙܝ ܕܐܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܠܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܘܥ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
(ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܗܘ[2] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܕܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܬܘܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ :
ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܗܘ R. 117 (ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ. ܒܗ܀ ܗܘ. ܘ—ܝܢ .N. E)
(2) ܒܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܗܦܟ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܗܘ R. 117

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܒܩܐ ܢܘܩܕܬܗ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܕܒܚܘ ܟܘܗ̇:
ܘܒܓܠܓܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܘܦܕܝܫ ܘܡܟܪܗ̇.
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܡܢܢܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ̇ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܫܡܗ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܦܫܛܐ.
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܓܒܝܢܐ:
ܢܡܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܢܦܠ ܒܩܒܪܐ.
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܕܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܢܟܣ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ.
(ܘܡܫܠܠ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܓܪܢܐ:
ܘܢܩܫ ܢܩܫܗ ܒܐܒܘܢܐ ܓܫܡܐ (1) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܓܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ (ܥܒܪܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܘܗܝ (2).
ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܘܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܥܒܪܢܗ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ.

(1) ܘܐܩܝܡ ܢܩܫܗ ܒܐܒܘܢܐ ܒܓܫܡܐ R. 92 (2) ܥܒܪܐ R. ܥܒܪܐ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ R. 117

ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܪܳܚܶܡ ܠܢܳܫܳܐ ܘܰܒܥܳܐ ܕܢܶܚܣܽܘܢܝܗ̇ :

ܒܢܳܐ ܥܶܠܝܬܳܐ ܫܡܰܝܳܢܝܬܳܐ ܠܓܰܘܳܐ ܚܕܳܐ ܢܥܰܡܪܽܘܢܳܗ̇ ܀

ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܪܰܘܝܳܐ ܡܶܢܳܐ ܠܣܽܘܓܳܐܐ ܕܠܫܽܘܒܳܚܶܗ :

ܘܗܳܢܳܐ ܡܶܬܚܰܠܶܡ ܒܰܚܢܳܢܳܐ ܘܪܰܚܡܶܐ ܕܰܡܢܰܚܡܽܘܬܳܐ ܀

ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܦܰܩܶܕ ܒܰܚܠܳܡܳܐ ܕܢܶܥܒܕܽܘܢ ܐܰܝܟ ܪܶܓܬܶܗ :

ܘܪܰܘܝܳܐ ܠܰܢܦܳܫܳܐ ܡܶܬܦܰܠܓܳܐ ܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܒܟܽܠܗ ܢܶܣܒܽܘܢ ܀

ܗܽܘ ܕܫܰܠܶܛ ܗܰܘܳܐ ܒܰܚܠܳܡܳܐ ܕܢܶܦܪܽܘܫ ܥܰܡܡ̈ܶܐ ܠܥܶܕܬܶܗ :

ܘܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܝܰܗ̱ܒ ܠܶܗ ܫܽܘܡܳܗܳܐ ܒܰܚܒܪܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܀

ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܢܰܨܶܚ ܗܽܘ ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܕܪܰܥܝܳܐ ܡܫܰܡܫܳܐ :

ܘܢܶܣܒܶܗ ܫܽܘܡܳܗܳܐ ܠܦܽܘܠܚܶܗ ܘܥܰܡܡ̈ܶܐ ܡܶܢ ܒܬܰܪ ܡܫܝܚܳܐ ܀

ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܫܰܠܶܛ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܟܽܠ ܥܳܡܰܪ ܒܪܶܘܚܳܐ ܕܒܶܗ :

ܘܗܳܢܳܐ ܓܰܒܶܠ ܗܽܘܝܽܘ ܐܰܝܟ ܕܟܽܠ ܗܰܘܳܐ ܥܰܡܶܗ ܒܶܗ ܡܫܝܚܳܐ ܀

ܥܰܠ ܫܽܘܡܳܗܳܐ ܡܶܢܳܐ ܢܶܐܡܰܪ ܗܽܘ ܕܡܫܰܠܶܛ :

ܘܫܰܠܝܛ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܥܰܒܕܳܐ ܟܰܠܡܳܐ ܕܥܶܕܬܶܗ ܀

ܠܝ ܕܡܰܘܕܶܐ ܘܡܰܘܕܳܐ ܐܰܚܪܶܢ ܥܰܠ ܗܽܘ ܕܒܶܗ :

ܕܫܽܘܡܳܗܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܘܡܶܠܬܳܐ ܣܽܘܓܳܐܐ ܒܰܚܒܪܳܐ ܢܰܫܡܶܫ ܀

ܢܶܦܩܽܘܢ ܦܽܘܫ ܐܰܚܪܳܐ ܕܰܒܪܳܐ ܥܰܡ ܡܶܢ ܥܰܠܡܳܐ :

ܘܡܶܠܬܳܐ ܒܰܫܡܶܗ ܦܽܘܡܳܐ ܕܒܶܗ ܕܢܶܬܟܰܪܡܽܘܢ ܀

ܕܒܶܗ ܚܰܝܶܐ ܘܕܒܶܗ ܫܽܘܡܳܗܳܐ ܘܕܒܶܗ ܥܽܘܕܪܳܢܳܐ :

ܘܥܰܠ ܥܽܘܬܕܳܐ ܘܫܽܘܡܳܗܳܐ ܕܢܶܒܪܽܘܢ ܫܰܒܚܝܢ[1] ܀

ܒܡܶܠܬܳܐ ܦܽܘܡܳܐ ܘܐܳܦ ܥܰܠ ܚܰܝܶܐ ܥܰܡܳܐ ܥܽܘܬܕܶܗ :

(1) ܫܒܚܝܢ R. 92

ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܝܪܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܣܝܡ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܨܒ:
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܨܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ[1] ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܓܘܫܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
(ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ[2] :
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܢܛܝܪ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ[3] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܠܚ[4] ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
(ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܝܐ[5] ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܗ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܫܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܟܘܢ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ:

(1) ܩܘܕܫܐ R. 92 (2) Om. in R. 92 (3) ܕܩܘܕܫܐ R. 92
(4) ܘܦܠܚ R. 92 (5) ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܟܢܐ R. 117

ܕܗܘܐ ܓܢܣܝ ܠܟ ܦܢܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܣܦܪ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܠܘܗ ܐܩܦ ܠܟܝܢܟܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܟ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ[1] ܡܪܢ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܐܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܥܬ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܦܘܩܕ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܐܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܘܩܕ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܟ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :

[1] ܕܝܥܩܘܒ R. 117 [2] ܘܡܘܬܐ R. 117

ܡܬܕܟܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ[1] ܀

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ:

ܕܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܢܣܢ ܀

ܒܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ:

ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܀

ܒܪܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܠܡܐ:

ܣܓܘܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ:

ܒܢܝ̈ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܀

ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܒܪܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ:

(ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܚܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ[2] ܀

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܛܗܝ:

ܕܗܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܀

ܦܓܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܠܩܘܒܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܗܢܘܢ ܀

ܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝ ܐܝܟ:

ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܕܒܘܢ ܀

ܐܦܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܕܟܪܘܢܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ:

ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀

ܦܘܩܘ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܘܒܠ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܦ ܢܬܒܛܠ:

ܘܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܀

(1) R. 92 dubie ܠܗ

(2) Om. in R. 92

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܒܘܩܝܢ:
ܒܪܘܪܐ ܠܓܝܓܠܬܗ (ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ[1] ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܝܘ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܀
ܬܬܪܓܪܓܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܫܒܚܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܪܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܒܪܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܟܠ:
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܩܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܫܘܒ ܥܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܬܘܡܐ: ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ)[2].

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܐܘܢܝܬܐ.

ܫܘܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܢܩܘܫ: ܘܦܩܕܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܟ.
ܘܦܬܚܝܗ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܥܡܝܪܐ.

(2) ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ R. 92 (1) Deletum ܡܪܝ R. 92

ܘܡܢ ܝܕܝܥܬܟ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ: ܘܐܬܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܚܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ: ܠܢܦܩܬܐ ܚܣܪܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܐ ܡܢܟ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܥܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܟ: ܕܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܢܣܟܐ ܘܕܝܡܘܬܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ.
ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ: ܡܛܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܡܕܘܡܝܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܗ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ: ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܚܕܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ: ܟܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܐܬܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܟܝܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܩܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܡܬܒܚܝܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܠܢܟܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܢܕܘܟܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܬܪܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܗ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܠ ܘܒܘܪܐ: ܕܗܘܕܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܬܒܥܝܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܕܪܐ: ܕܒܟܡ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܐܬܟܡܝܗ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܓܘܡ ܠܡܚܟܝܘ: ܘܠܐ ܝܫܟܚ ܡܟܣܐ ܓܒܪܝܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܠܟܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܝܪ: ܫܓܡ ܡܟܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܟ ܒܘܗܕܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܣܘܟܠ: ܡܢ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܓܠܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܝܦ ܐܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ: ܘܐܦܩܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܝܣܠܩ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ.
ܕܡܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܟܘܠ: ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܫܦ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܘܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܝ.

ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܫܒܝܚ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ.
ܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܘܝܢܗ.
ܘܐܡܕܐ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܐܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ.
ܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܕܘܪܫܗ.
ܟܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ: ܕܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ: ܕܡܬܦܪܫܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ.
ܕܟܠ ܪܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܪܝܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܫܘܥ.
ܘܠܐܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܓܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܢܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܝܬ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ.
ܕܝܠܝ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܝܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܘܝܕܥܐ: ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ: ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ.
ܟܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܫܝܢܐ.
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗܘ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܝ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ: ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܟܕ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܢܝܢ: ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܟܕ ܫܠܡܢ ܗܦܘܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܩܒܪ.
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ.
ܕܡܛܐ ܕܫܠܡܝ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܠܦܢܐ: ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܒܢܝܚܟܘܢ.
ܘܢܬܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ: ܕܢܘܚܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ: ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܒܟܐ ܥܠܝ: ܕܦܪܫܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܝܝ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܬܪ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ.
ܐܚ̈ܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܢܝܚܐ.
ܗܐ ܚܣ̈ܝ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܟܘܢ.
ܕܥܕܪ ܒܣܠܝܐ[1] ܥܒܕܬܘܢ: ܘܫܘܡܪ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ.
ܦܘܩܘ ܕܥܠܝ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܫܒܩܬ ܕܘܡܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠܬ ܕܫܠܡ ܩܠܝ.
ܕܢܦ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܒܕܝ: ܗܐ ܒܠܘܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܘܟܬܐ.
ܫܠܝܚܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܒܫܘܥܝܬܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܒ̈ܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
ܬܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܡܪܗ ܕܦܪܫܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝ.
ܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ: ܒܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
ܢܝܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܦܪܩܝ: ܘܢܝܘܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܘܫܬܐ.
ܒܥܢܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܢܐ: ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܝܢܬܐ.

---

(1) ܒܣܠܝܐ Sic

ܗܘܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܪܥܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܚܒܝܬܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ. ܕܠܐ ܬܣܘܡ ܩܕܡ: ܠܟܠܢܫ ܚܟܡܐ ܘܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܪܕܝܡ ܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܪܥܝܐ: ܗܘܝ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ.
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܒܪܬܗ: ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܡܫܕܪܝܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܥܢܝܐ.
ܘܚܫܝܫܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܢܝܐ.
ܘܬܥܘܠ ܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ: ܥܘܒܕܐ[1] ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܬܣܝܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ: ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ.
ܘܬܦܨܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ: ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܚܙܝ: ܕܒܫܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܥܘܕܝܢ.
ܥܠ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ: ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪ.
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ: ܥܘܕܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ.
ܠܟܢܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ.
ܫܠܡ.

(1) ܠܥܘܕܪܢ Sic

ܛܘܟܣܐ.

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܓܘܠܝܡ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܦܣܝܓ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܣܘܢ.

(TYPIS GUILELMI DRUGULINI LIPSIENSIS.)

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܘܠܝܡ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ܆ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܦܣܝܓ܆ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܣܐ܀

(TYPIS GUILELMI DRUGULINI LIPSIENSIS.)

Homilae Selectae Mar-Jacobi Sarugensis